



*Register of the Connecticut Society
of the Colonial Dames of ...*

National Society of the Colonial
Dames of America in the State of Connecticut

**REGISTER OF THE CONNECTICUT
SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL
DAMES OF AMERICA**

REGISTER OF THE SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL
DAMES OF AMERICA



FIVE HUNDRED COPIES PRINTED

No. 44



Elizabeth A. Colt



Evelyn Hamersley Salisbury

A detailed black and white illustration of a large, leafy tree with a thick trunk and many branches, positioned behind the signature.

FOUNDERS

*Of The Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of
America.*

1893

*Register of the Connecticut
Society of the Colonial
Dames of America*
1893 1907



*Published by the
Connecticut Society*

U.S. 2607.13.60

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY
BY EXCHANGE

Mar 10, 1942

PUBLICATION COMMITTEE

MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE, *Chairman*

MISS MARY K. TALCOTT

MRS. FRANKLIN G. WHITMORE

MISS MARY E. BEACH

MRS. CHARLES A. WHITE

MRS. WILLISTON WALKER

MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS

MRS. CHARLES E. GROSS

THE CASE, LECHE & BARNARD CO.,
HARTFORD, CONN.

CONTENTS

| | Page |
|--|------|
| INCORPORATORS, | 9 |
| ACT OF INCORPORATION, | 11 |
| CONSTITUTION, | 13 |
| NATIONAL OFFICERS, 1907, | 23 |
| OFFICERS AND MANAGERS OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF COLONIAL DAMES, | 25 |
| FORMER OFFICERS AND MANAGERS, | 28 |
| INTRODUCTION, | 33 |
| ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP, | 41 |
| IN MEMORIAM, | 195 |
| ELIGIBILITY LIST, | 198 |
| MINISTERS OF PARISHES, | 200 |
| PREACHERS OF ELECTION SERMONS, | 201 |
| PATENTEES OF THE CHARTER, | 203 |
| SIGNATURES OF THE MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL COURT OF APRIL, 1639 [FROM Colonial Records of Connecticut, I, 227], | 204 |
| ALSO SIGNATURES OF FIFTEEN MEMBERS OF THE GENERAL COURT OF 1665, | 205 |
| EXPLANATORY NOTES, | 208 |
| QUOTATION FROM SERMON OF REV. MR. STOUGHTON OF DOR- CHESTER, 1668, | 206 |
| THE NAMING OF NEW LONDON, 1658, | 206 |
| ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS, | 209 |
| INDEX OF MEMBERS, | 321 |

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

| | |
|--|---------------------|
| PORTRAITS OF THE FOUNDERS, | <i>Frontispiece</i> |
| THE WYLLYS HOUSE, | 33 |
| MABEL HARLAKENDEN, | 36 |
| REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, | 38 |
| THE EATON HOUSE, | 40 |
| GOV. JOHN WINTHROP, | 203 |
| GOV. JOHN WINTHROP'S NEW LONDON COMMISSION [Original in State Library], | 206 |
| GOV. JOHN WINTHROP'S LETTER OF CREDIT [Original in State Library], | 209 |

INCORPORATORS

- * ELIZABETH H. COLT
- * ELIZABETH JAMES HAMERSLEY
- * MARY DEMING HOPPIN
- EVELYN McCURDY SALISBURY

ARTICLES OF ASSOCIATION
OF THE
CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES
OF AMERICA

~~The undersigned~~, ELIZABETH HART COLT and ELIZABETH JAMES HAMERSLEY, both of Hartford, Connecticut, EVELYN McCURDY SALISBURY and MARY DEMING HOPPIN, both of New Haven, Connecticut, hereby associate as a body politic and corporate, but without capital stock, under the provisions of Section nineteen hundred and seven (1907) of the Revised Statutes of the State of Connecticut, and all other statute laws of said State, by articles of association as follows:

ARTICLE I. The name by which said corporation shall be known is **The Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America.**

ARTICLE II. The purposes for which it is constituted are to create widespread interest in American history to inspire love of this Republic, to do justice and honor to heroic ancestors, and to commemorate the labors and achievements of the founders of our country.

ARTICLE III. The corporation is to be located in the city and county of Hartford, and State of Connecticut.

ARTICLE IV. The officers of the corporation shall be a president, two vice-presidents, a board of managers consisting of twelve, and such additional members as shall hereafter be named in the by-laws, and from the board of managers, two secretaries, a treasurer, a registrar, and an historian, who shall be chosen by the board.

ARTICLE V. The said corporation is one of the affiliated State societies which compose the National Society entitled "The Society of the Colonial Dames of America" in the manner and to the extent provided by the constitution of said National Society. And said constitution, to which, for a more particular description thereof, reference is herein had, is a part of the articles of association of this corporation.

ARTICLE VI. The members of said corporation shall be women having the qualifications prescribed by Article III of said constitu-

tion, and who shall become connected with this corporation in the manner to be provided in its by-laws.

~~In testimony whereof~~ we have hereto set our hands this 28th day of November, A. D. 1893.

ELIZABETH H. COLT,
ELIZABETH JAMES HAMERSLEY,
MARY DEMING HOPPIN,
EVELYN McCURDY SALISBURY.

STATE OF CONNECTICUT,

Hartford, Dec. 16, 1893.

The above and foregoing is a true and attested copy of the articles of association of the corporation, having no capital stock, entitled "The Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America."

Attest,

ELIZABETH H. COLT, *President*,
ELIZABETH C. J. BEACH, *R. Secretary*.

Received and filed Dec. 19, 1893.

OFFICE OF THE SECRETARY. }
STATE OF CONNECTICUT, } *ss.*

~~I hereby certify~~ that the foregoing is a true copy of record in this office.

~~In Testimony whereof~~, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed the seal of said State, at Hartford, this fifth day of January, A. D. 1907.

THEODORE BODENWEIN, *Secretary*.

THE CONSTITUTION

THE CONSTITUTION
OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES OF CONNECTICUT

Which is the Constitution of the National Society

PREAMBLE

Whereas, History shows that the remembrance of a nation's glory in the past stimulates to national greatness in the future, and that successive generations are awakened to truer patriotism and aroused to nobler endeavor by the contemplation of the heroic deeds of their forefathers, therefore the Society of Colonial Dames of America has been formed, that the descendants of those men who in the Colonial period, by their rectitude, courage and self-denial, prepared the way for success in that struggle which gained for the country its liberty and constitution, may associate themselves together to do honor to the virtues of their forefathers, and to encourage in all who come under their influence true patriotism, built on a knowledge of the self-sacrifice and heroism of those men of the colonies who laid the foundation of this great nation.

ARTICLE I.

“This Society shall be known by the name, style, and title of the NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA, and shall be composed of State Societies, of which there shall be one in each of the thirteen original States and one in the District of Columbia.” There may be an associate society in any of the non-colonial States by and through the consent of the National Society.

ARTICLE II.

The objects of this Society shall be to collect and preserve manuscripts, traditions, relics, and mementoes of by-gone days, to preserve and restore buildings connected with the early history of our country, to diffuse healthful and intelligent infor-

mation concerning the past, to create a popular interest in our Colonial history, to stimulate a spirit of true patriotism and a genuine love of country, and to impress upon the young the sacred obligation of honoring the memory of those heroic ancestors whose ability, valor, sufferings, and achievements are beyond all praise.

ARTICLE III.

The State Societies shall be composed entirely of women who are descended in their own right from some ancestor of worthy life who came to reside in an American colony prior to 1750, which ancestor, or some one of his descendants, being a lineal ascendant of the applicant, shall have rendered efficient service to his country during the Colonial period, either in the founding of a commonwealth or of an institution which has survived and developed into importance, or who shall have held an important position in a Colonial government, or who, by distinguished services, shall have contributed to the founding of this great and powerful nation.

All services which constitute a claim to membership must have been rendered before July 5, 1776, but this date shall be held to include all the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

ARTICLE IV.

"The regular meeting of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America shall be held every two years in Washington, D. C. Special meetings may be held upon the order of the National President or upon a request of a majority of the State Societies. Such meetings shall consist of the National officers and a representation not exceeding five delegates from each Colonial State Society and the District of Columbia. Each Society in the non-colonial States may send one delegate to the Biennial Council, with the right to vote on all questions excepting changes in the Constitution. The vote of each of the fourteen societies now forming the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, however cast, shall count as five. The necessary expense of such meeting shall be borne by the National

Society, and it shall be empowered at its regular meeting to assess each State Society in order to provide requisite funds. At the regular meeting of the National Society, a President, three Vice-Presidents, Secretary, Assistant Secretary, Treasurer, Registrar, and Historian shall be elected by ballot, a majority of the States present being necessary to a choice. All officers to serve until the next regular meeting, or until their successors shall be chosen.

“The National Society shall have power at any meeting to admit a State Society thereto from the thirteen original States and from the District of Columbia, and also an associate Society from any of the non-colonial States, a majority of the States admitted forming a quorum.”

ARTICLE V.

“The State Societies of the Colonial Dames of America shall meet annually on the day appointed by their several by-laws, and oftener if found expedient.

“Their affairs shall be conducted by a Board, consisting of a President, two Vice-Presidents, and twelve or more Managers, who shall be elected by ballot by the members of the said State Society.

“The Presidents and Vice-Presidents shall be chosen annually. The Managers shall serve for three years, and the term of one-third shall expire annually. The Board shall fill its own vacancies, the member chosen to serve until the next annual election. At the first meeting of the Board after the annual election they shall organize by choosing from their own members two Secretaries, a Treasurer, a Registrar, and a Historian. All officers shall continue to hold office until their successors are elected.

“The members of the State Societies of the Colonial Dames of America at the date of the certificate of the incorporation of the State Society shall be elected members of the corporation at the first meeting of the said Society, subsequent to the incorporation, and thereafter no person shall be a candidate for admission unless invited and proposed by one member and

seconded by another member of the Society, to both of whom the candidate must be well known, and by whom she shall be recommended.

“The President shall, from time to time, appoint from the Board of Managers three persons who shall examine the claims of each candidate, and report in writing to the President. When such reports are unanimously favorable, the name of the candidate shall be presented at any meeting of the Board of Managers next after the report of such nomination shall have been received by the President. The name of each candidate shall be voted upon separately, and, if any member of the Board of Managers so demands, by ballot. Two negative votes shall act as a rejection of the candidate.

“Each member shall contribute, upon her admission to the Society, and annually thereafter, such sums as the by-laws of the respective State Societies may require; but any State Society may provide for the endowment of life memberships by the payment of a proper sum.

“The State Societies shall regulate all matters respecting their own affairs consistent with the general good of the Society; judge of the qualifications of their members, or of those proposed for membership, subject, however, to the provisions of this constitution; and shall have the power to expel any member who, by conduct unbecoming a gentlewoman, may render herself unworthy to continue in membership.

“The Registrar of each State Society shall transmit to the National Registrar a list of the members thereof, and from time to time, as the same shall be printed, the names and official designations of those from whom such members derive their claims to membership, and thereafter, upon the admission of each State Society, the Registrar thereof shall transmit to the National Registrar information respecting such members similar to that herein required.

“Each State Society shall cause to be transmitted annually to the other State Societies a circular letter calling attention to whatever may be thought worthy of observation concerning the welfare of the Society, and giving information of the officers

chosen for the year; and copies of these letters shall also be transmitted to the National Secretary, to be preserved among the records of the Society.

“ Each State Society shall adopt its own seal.

“ Each member, when admitted to the privileges of her State Society, is entitled to receive a certificate of membership, signed by the State President and State Secretary, and bearing the seal of the State Society.

“ The form shall be:

“has been duly elected a member of the.....National Society of the Colonial Dames of America, in right of her ancestor..... In testimony whereof, the names of the.....President and Secretary and the seal of the.....Society are hereunto affixed.”

ARTICLE VI.

“ The custodian of the insignia shall be the National Registrar, who shall issue the badge to members of any State Society, upon an order from the Registrar of that State; and she shall keep a register of such issues, wherein each badge issued may be identified by the number thereof, and each State Society shall have its own numbers.

“ The badge shall consist of a round disc with a centre of light blue enamel, and the figure of a Colonial Dame in gold, modeled in relief on the same. Around the centre of blue enamel shall be a circle of white enamel, with the title of the Society, ‘ National Society Colonial Dames of America,’ in gold letters, flush. Surmounting this shall be the modeled figure of an eagle, in gold, and diverging from the disc twenty rays in gold, arranged in four groups of five each, the three centre rays in each group to be surmounted by stars of blue enamel, these, with a similar star placed immediately below the central disc, being emblematic of the thirteen original States.

“ On the reverse side of the badge shall be the motto, ‘ *Virtutes Majorum Filia Conservant.*’ The materials of the badge shall be 14-karat gold and enamel, and it shall be worn suspended by a silk ribbon of blue and yellow from a gold bar on which is the name of the State.

" This ribbon shall be one and one-half inches wide, the central section of blue being one inch, with a section one-quarter of an inch wide on each side.

" The badge shall be worn by the members on all occasions when they assemble officially for any stated purpose or celebration, and may be worn on any occasion of ceremony. It shall be carried conspicuously on the left breast, but members who are or have been national officers may wear it suspended from the ribbon around the neck.

" The seal of the National Society shall be: Within a beaded annulet, a title scroll bearing the inscription, ' National Society of the Colonial Dames of America.'

" Within the scroll a shield, surmounted of the crown, quarterly of four —

" I. Quarterly, one and four azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, Two and three gules, three lions passant, guardant in pale, or, for England;

" II. Azure, three fleurs-de-lis, or, for France;

" III. Azure billettee, a lion rampant, holding in his dexter paw a naked sword, and in his sinister paw a sheaf of arrows, or, for Holland;

" IV. One and four (Sweden modern) azure, three open crowns, or, two and three (Sweden ancient) azure, three bendlets sinister, wavy, argent, over all a lion rampant, or, crowned gules for Sweden.

" This seal to be used on the certificate, for further authentication, and with it the signatures of the National President and National Secretary."

ARTICLE VII.

This constitution shall not be altered, added to, or amended, save by the vote of thirteen out of the fourteen Societies now forming the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America; due notice of one year of any proposed change, alteration, or amendment, having been given to each of the fourteen Societies before the meeting of the council, at which action is to be taken on said change, alteration, or amendment.

OFFICERS

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA
1907

THE NATIONAL OFFICERS

Honorary President

MRS. HOWARD TOWNSEND
127 EAST SEVENTY-SECOND STREET, NEW YORK

President

MRS. WILLIAM RUFFIN COX
609 GRACE STREET, WEST, RICHMOND, VA

Honorary Vice-President

MRS. BEVERLY KENNON
TUDOR PLACE, GEORGETOWN, DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Vice-Presidents

MRS. ALEXANDER F. JAMIESON
LAWRENCEVILLE, NEW JERSEY

MRS. HENRY F. LEHUNTE LYSTER
720 JEFFERSON AVENUE, DETROIT, MICHIGAN

MRS. BARRETT WENDELL
358 MARLBOROUGH STREET, BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS

24 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Secretary

MRS. JOSEPH RUCKER LAMAR
SAND HILLS, AUGUSTA, GEORGIA

Assistant Secretary

MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH
FORT HANCOCK, NEW JERSEY

Treasurer

MRS. ALEXANDER J. CASSATT
HAVERFORD, PENNSYLVANIA

Registrar

MRS. NATHANIEL TERRY BACON
PEACE DALE, RHODE ISLAND

Historian

MISS ANNE HOLLINGSWORTH WHARTON
2131 DELANCEY PLACE, PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY
OF THE
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA

1907

President

MRS. ELI WHITNEY, JR
800 WHITNEY AVENUE, NEW HAVEN

Vice-Presidents

MRS. ARTHUR T. HADLEY
93 WHITNEY AVENUE, NEW HAVEN

MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE
79 SPRING STREET, HARTFORD

Recording Secretary

MISS REBECCA D. BEACH
78 WALL STREET, NEW HAVEN

Corresponding Secretary

MISS HELEN R. DWIGHT
56 HILLHOUSE AVENUE, NEW HAVEN

Treasurer

MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS
95 NILES STREET, HARTFORD

Registrar

MISS MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT
135 SIGOURNEY STREET, HARTFORD

Historian

MRS. JOHN L. BUEL
LITCHFIELD

(25)

BOARD OF MANAGERS

Term Expires in May, 1907

MISS MARTHA R. DRIGGS
WATERBURY

MISS HELEN R. DWIGHT
NEW HAVEN

MRS. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY
HARTFORD

MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS
HARTFORD

MRS. HORACE L. WELLS
NEW HAVEN

Term Expires in May, 1908

MRS. JOHN L. BUEL
LITCHFIELD

MRS. CHARLES HOPKINS CLARK
HARTFORD

MRS. LEWIS H. ENGLISH
NEW HAVEN

MISS MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT
HARTFORD

MRS. EDWARD L. WELLS
SOUTHPORT

Term Expires in May, 1909

MRS. J. MASON HOPPIN
NEW HAVEN

MISS REBECCA D. BEACH
NEW HAVEN

MRS. JOHN O. ENDERS
HARTFORD

MRS. OLIVER L. JOHNSON

MRS. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS
HARTFORD

FORMER OFFICERS OF THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY

Presidents

MRS. SAMUEL COLT 1893-1896
MISS HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY 1896-1898
MRS. FRANK W. CHENEY 1898-1899
MISS JULIA DAVENPORT 1899-1901
MRS. FRANKLIN B. DEXTER 1901-1904
MRS. MORGAN G. BULKELEY 1904-1905
MRS. ELI WHITNEY 1905-1908

First Vice-presidents

MRS. F. B. DEXTER 1893-1895
MRS. EDGAR L. HEERMANCE 1895-1896
MRS. FRANK W. CHENEY 1896-1898
MRS. E. K. HUBBARD 1898-1899
MRS. WILLIAM H. PALMER 1899-1901
MRS. EDWARD H. PERKINS 1901-1904
MRS. ARTHUR T. HADLEY 1904-1907

Second Vice-presidents

MRS. CHARLES DUDLEY WARNER 1893-1896
MRS. E. KENT HUBBARD 1896-1898
MISS MARTHA DAY PORTER 1898-1899
MRS. GODFREY DUNSCOMBE 1899-1901
MISS EDITH WOOLSEY 1901-1902
MRS. ARTHUR T. HADLEY 1902-1904
MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE 1904-1907

Recording Secretaries

MRS. GEORGE WATSON BEACH 1893-1896
MRS. ELI WHITNEY 1896-1899
MRS. WILLISTON WALKER 1899-1904
MISS MARTHA R. DRIGGS 1904-1906
MISS REBECCA D. BEACH 1906

Former Officers

29

Corresponding Secretaries

MRS. GODFREY DUNSCOMBE 1893-1895
MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON 1895-1896
MRS. JAMES M. HOPPIN, JR., 1897-1898
MRS. JAMES P. ANDREWS 1898-1900
MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN 1900-1902
MRS. FRANK D. GLAZIER 1902-1906
MISS HELEN DWIGHT 1906-1907

Treasurers

MISS SARAH DUNHAM 1893-1895
MRS. FRANKLIN B. DEXTER 1895-1898
MRS. FRANK D. GLAZIER 1898-1899
MRS. WILLIAM B. GLOVER 1899-1900
MRS. FRANK G. BEACH 1900-1904
MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS 1904-1907

Registrars

MRS. COLIN M. INGERSOLL, JR., 1893-1894
MISS MARY K. TALCOTT 1894-1908

Historians

MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON 1893-1895
MRS. GODFREY DUNSCOMBE 1895-1897
MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE 1897-1900
MRS. FRANK C. PORTER 1900-1901
MRS. FRANKLIN G. WHITMORE 1901-1905
MRS. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL 1905-1908

Managers

MISS SUSAN CARRINGTON CLARKE 1893-1896
MISS ELLEN COLLINS 1893-1897
MISS ELLEN HOOKER 1893-1896
MRS. JOHN M. HOLCOMBE 1893-1896 1897-1900
MISS SARAH DUNHAM 1893-1897
MRS. GODFREY DUNSCOMBE 1893-1897
MRS. COLIN M. INGERSOLL 1893-1895
MRS. CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON 1893-1896
MRS. JAMES M. B. DWIGHT 1893-1896
MISS HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY 1893-1895

MRS. CHARLES A. WHITE 1893-1896 1900-1904
 MISS ALICE WOLCOTT 1893-1894
 MRS. GEORGE WATSON BEACH 1893-1896
 MISS MARY K. TALCOTT 1894-1908
 MRS. THOMAS HOOKER 1894-1895
 MRS. WILLIAM W. FARNAM 1895-1898
 MRS. EDWARD H. PERKINS 1895-1898
 MISS MARTHA DAY PORTER 1895-1898
 MRS. FRANKLIN B. DEXTER 1895-1898
 MRS. KNIGHT D. CHENEY 1896-1899
 MISS JULIA L. HAVEMEYER 1896-1899
 MRS. ELI WHITNEY 1896-1899
 MRS. JAMES MASON HOPPIN, JR., 1896-1899 1906-1909
 MRS. FRANK D. GLAZIER 1896-1899 1902-1906
 MRS. JONATHAN BUNCE

February 1897 to November 1897

MRS. JAMES J. GOODWIN 1897-1900
 MRS. WILLIAM H. PALMER 1897-1900
 MRS. WILLIAM B. GLOVER 1897-1900
 MRS. WILLIAM BEEBE 1897-1900
 MISS MARIANA TOWNSEND 1898-1901
 MRS. MORRIS W. SEYMOUR 1898-1901
 MRS. JAMES P. ANDREWS 1898-1900
 MRS. FRANK C. PORTER 1898-1901
 MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN 1900-1902
 MRS. BELA P. LEARNED 1899-1902
 MRS. HENRY B. SARGENT 1899-1902
 MRS. FRANK W. CHENEY 1899-1900
 MRS. JAMES K. THACHER 1900-1901
 MRS. ELMER G. DERBY 1899-1902
 MRS. WILLISTON WALKER 1899-1902 1902-1906
 MRS. JOHN C. DAY 1899-1901
 MRS. FRANK G. BEACH 1900-1904
 MRS. JOHN M. TAYLOR 1900-1904
 MRS. WALTON FERGUSON 1900-1901
 MISS GRACE E. ALLEN 1901-1904
 MISS EDITH D. KINGSBURY 1901-1904
 MISS SUSAN M. DAY 1901-1905
 MISS FLORENCE T. GAY 1901-1905
 MISS MARY P. HINSDALE 1901-1905
 MRS. FRANKLIN G. WHITMORE 1901-1905
 MRS. WILLIAM J. COMSTOCK 1902-1906
 MISS SARAH ALLEN STODDARD 1902-1906
 MRS. CHARLES E. GROSS 1902-1906

Former Officers

31

MRS. HORACE L. WELLS 1904-1907
MRS. WILLIAM HAMERSLEY 1904-1907
MRS. ARTHUR PERKINS 1904-1907
MISS MARTHA R. DRIGGS 1904-1907
MISS CAROLINA B. FARNAM 1904-1905
MISS HELEN ROOD DWIGHT 1905-1907
MRS. IRVING FISHER 1905-1906
MRS. CHARLES H. CLARK 1905-1908
MRS. JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL 1905-1908
MRS. EDWARD L. WELLS 1905-1908
MRS. LEWIS H. ENGLISH 1906-1908
MISS REBECCA D. BEACH 1906-1909
MRS. GEORGE G. WILLIAMS 1906-1909
MRS. JOHN O. ENDERS 1906-1909
MRS. OLIVER L. JOHNSON 1906-1909



*House of Governor George Hollis
Maryland. 1638*

INTRODUCTION



WYLLYS CHAIR
One of a set brought from England
to Hartford, 1638

ON November 22, 1893, a small company of Connecticut ladies met at the residence of Mrs. Samuel Colt in Hartford and organized the Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames of America. An early and pleasant duty was the selection of a state insignia for the society, and this resulted in the adoption of the Charter Oak as a fitting emblem.

Nothing could have been more appropriate, for the Charter Oak is full of historic significance to Connecticut, and linked to that remarkable series of events which secure to Connecticut today a prominent position in the line of colonial states. We may add that the full measure of this historic significance has not been thoroughly appreciated until a recent date.

The late Dr. John Fiske wrote that "a really intelligent and fruitful study of American history is only an affair of yesterday." In Connecticut it is very noticeable that some of the most important facts in her long record have been but recently brought to light. By the interpretation of an ancient cipher report of a sermon preached by Rev. Thomas Hooker, May 31, 1638, Dr. J. Hammond Trumbull, the distinguished antiquarian, discovered the germ of our American federal government.

In consequence of this and by a more thorough examination of records and documents, historians today accord to Connecticut the distinction of being the birthplace of the first written constitution known to the world. Alexander Johnson declares that "the birthplace of Democracy is Hartford. Government of the people, by the people, and for the people first took shape in Connecticut, not in Massachusetts, Virginia, or any other colony."

Elliot, in his *History of New England*, writes: "Thomas Hooker—the man who first made possible our American democracy."

John Fiske says: "In Hartford, 1639, was adopted the first written constitution known to history that created a government, and it marked the beginnings of American democracy, of which Thomas Hooker, more than any other man, deserves to be called the father. The government of the United States today is in lineal descent more nearly related to that of Connecticut than to that of any of the thirteen colonies."

The religious fervor which animated the founders of Connecticut was only equaled by their constructive qualities as statesmen, for without precedent or example of any kind they created that first written constitution, and inaugurated in the wilderness a system of government which after a satisfactory trial of a century and a half, formed the framework of the United States constitution. What would have occurred at that time of confusion and bitter feeling between the states in 1787, but for the model presented by Connecticut, one can hardly imagine. John Fiske writes in his *Address on Connecticut's Part in the Federal Constitution*:

"The convention was on the verge of breaking up, and the members were thinking of going home, their minds clouded and their hearts rent at the imminency of civil strife, when a compromise was suggested by Oliver Ellsworth of Windsor, Roger Sherman of New Haven, and William Samuel Johnson of Stratford,—three immortal names. These men represented Connecticut, the state which for a hundred and fifty years had been familiar with the harmonious co-operation of the federal

and national principles. In the election of her Governor Connecticut was a little nation; in the election of her assembly she was a little confederation. However the case may stand under the altered conditions of the present time, Connecticut had in those days no reason to be dissatisfied with the working of her government. Her delegates suggested that the same two-fold principle should be applied on a continental scale in the new constitution; let the national principle prevail in the House of Representatives and the federal principle in the Senate."

Fisk says: "It is safe to say that the diplomatic skill, forethought, and self-control shown by the men who guided the course of Connecticut have seldom been equaled on the larger fields of the world's history. As products of democracy they were its best vindication."

The little republic in Connecticut which lived under that Constitution of 1639 might easily have gone out of existence, had not the Charter been secured from Charles II in 1662, under which its powers and strength developed mightily. In 1687 this Charter was demanded by the Crown, and the life of the little republic hung in the balance, for the Charter once surrendered would never be renewed with the same broad protective qualities. Daring and ingenuity were not wanting in the Connecticut colonist at that crucial moment, and the precious Charter, pregnant with great possibilities for a nation, was carefully laid in the hollow of a great oak on Wyllys Hill, and remained concealed until safety was assured. Under its benign powers this little republic lived and flourished, and after a century and a half of successful existence proved the example and inspiration for the adoption of the United States Constitution in Philadelphia in 1787.

Rev. Thomas Hooker and his company settled first at Newtowne (Cambridge), Mass., but the restriction of the "elective franchise to church members only" did not accord with their doctrines of liberty, or bring the reward for their sacrifices which they looked for, and they soon evinced a determination to again migrate. Fidelity to their lofty ideals, which had made them exiles from a pleasant land and comfortable homes,

prompted a second sacrifice of comfort, home and friends, and bade them seek even a newer country with a broader horizon. Massachusetts could ill afford to lose men of such a type, and, to retain them, John Haynes, the foremost layman of the company, was made Governor of the Colony.

This post of honor he held but one year, and in 1636 this immortal band, under the leadership of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, made the celebrated pilgrimage to "the fair lands of the Connecticut river," settling at Hartford. It is a conspicuous feature of Connecticut history that her early settlers, not only were men of the highest religious character, but were organized into church bodies, each led by its own minister.

No spirit of adventure, or commercial gain impelled these colonists to seek a wilderness home in Connecticut. The Rev. Thomas Hooker and his church at Hartford; the Rev. John Wareham and his people at Windsor; the Rev. John Davenport and his church at New Haven; the Rev. Henry Whitfield with his followers at Guilford, and others constitute an extraordinary migration of persons holding lofty ideals of a pure personal religion, and seeking only such conditions in the new world, as were favorable to a higher spiritual life and greater freedom of thought.

There exists no picture of the Rev. Thomas Hooker, but in that sermon of 1638, and other writings, we get a reflection of a great man, termed the "Light of the Western Churches."

Neither is there any picture of Gov. John Haynes, but the accompanying one of Mabel Harlakenden, his wife, was taken from a painting executed in England about 1635, and shortly before she sailed for America. On the Haynes Memorial Gateway at the old Burying-ground in Hartford are two tablets. One records in usual form the birth and death of John Haynes, First Governor of the Colony of Connecticut, and the other bears the following tribute: "John Haynes, one of the three illustrious Framers of the first written Constitution creating a government upon which were based the principles of American constitutional liberty." *

* The three names referred to are Thomas Hooker, John Haynes, Roger Ludlow.

MABEL HARLAKENDEN



Mabel Marlborough

Wife of John Haynes first Governor of Connecticut

*From the original painting
in the possession of Anson Phelps Stokes Esq*

Another early Governor of Connecticut was George Wyllys, who came from Fenny Compton, Warwickshire, in 1638. He had sent, in 1636, his steward with twenty men to erect a suitable mansion for himself and family. This was situated on an eminence overlooking the Greate River (Connecticut), and laid out with flowers, ornamental shrubberies, a miniature lake, and orchards planted with imported fruit trees. Here lived successive generations of distinguished patriots, and their unbroken line of honorable public service is an example of ability and loyalty that Connecticut may well be proud of. The first George Wyllys was Governor of the Colony, and his son, Samuel Wyllys, was in the General Assembly thirty-six years. Samuel's son, Hezekiah, was elected in 1711 Secretary of State, and he was succeeded by his son, George Wyllys, who occupied the important office for the unusual term of sixty-four years. Then it was filled for fifteen years by his son, General Samuel Wyllys, who also served long and ably in the War of the Revolution, first as colonel and later as brigadier-general, entering at the beginning and remaining until the close of the protracted conflict. For nearly a century the office of Secretary of State was thus filled by father, son, and grandson.

I. W. Stuart remarks in his *Lives of the Early Governors of Connecticut*: "It is believed that this instance of the perpetuation of high office in the same family for so long a term of years is without a parallel in this country." If to this series of ninety-eight years is added the thirty-six years of service of Hon. Samuel Wyllys and the six years of the first George Wyllys, when he was Governor and Magistrate, the total of one hundred and forty years makes a noble record.

In 1638 Boston received another notable company, headed by a great divine from London. The Rev. John Davenport had evinced such Puritan tendencies as a student before his ordination that the probability of his receiving orders seemed doubtful, but his brother-in-law, Sir Richard Conway, Principal Secretary to the King in 1624, possessed great influence with Charles I, and the young man was evidently forgiven any

offenses he may have committed, and he was ordained, and established over St. Stephen's Church, London. He early evinced the dauntless courage that characterized him through life, for during the London plague of 1625, when other ministers deserted their flocks, and fled from the pestilence-stricken city, young Davenport remained at his post, courageously visiting the sick, and though thousands of inhabitants were swept away, Davenport, nothing daunted, continued his ministrations, carrying courage and cheer in the midst of gloom and despair. He came from an ancient family, being in the direct and lineal line from a Davenport in the eleventh century, and his grandfather was the Mayor of Coventry. When he left for America, even Laud paid him a tribute, and described him as "a most religious man who fled to New England for the sake of a good conscience."

Davenport and his company received a warm welcome in Massachusetts, and when they too openly sighed for the "fair lands of the Connecticut," very generous overtures were again made to retain such a company. But nothing could restrain them, and they emigrated to Quinnipiac and founded New Haven, desiring to establish a government upon a strictly scriptural basis. The house of John Davenport was built in the form of a cross, with chimneys in the center, and had many apartments. No picture exists, but under the house which was long since built upon its site remained a cellar room, with ponderous lock and key, which, with the courage of the owner of the house, formed a sufficient barrier to protect the regicide judges from even the officers of the King.

One of the most prominent and wealthy members of this company was Mr. Theophilus Eaton. His mansion, erected in 1639, must have closely resembled the English manor house, for it is described as being "built in the form of a capital E; was large and lofty, and had twenty-one fireplaces." Within this spacious house, which stood on the north corner of Elm and Orange streets, was accommodated a large household, for many relatives and persons apart from the immediate family circle enjoyed its hospitable accommodations.

JOHN DAVENPORTE



John Dalton.

Two stepsons of Gov. Theophilus Eaton were David and Thomas Yale, the former being the father of Elihu Yale.*

The inventory of the Eaton estate gives evidence of the wealth and state maintained by some of the ancestors of the Colonial Dames in the first half of the seventeenth century in Connecticut. There was a large amount of silver plate, and "Turkey hangings and Turkey carpets, a cushion for a very long window seat" [which window is easily recognized in the accompanying illustration], and various other cushions of both "Turkey work" and "needlework." "A tapestry covering for a bedstead at £4" rouses one's curiosity as to its characteristics. A large number of rooms, referred to as the blue room, the green room, the red room, the parlour, etc., indicate an assortment of apartments equal to the suggestion made by the record of "twenty-one chimneys."

"A silver gilt ewer and basin," † for use in the toilet of Mrs. Eaton, discloses a degree of luxury hardly expected in those early pioneer days, when the true Colonial Dame lived in the little Colony of Connecticut.

Gov. John Winthrop, whose name is endeared to Connecticut as the illustrious man who secured the Charter, was the son of Gov. John Winthrop of Massachusetts, born at Groton, Suffolk, 1605. He was educated at Trinity College, Dublin, and an extensive European trip found him at twenty-five one of the most elegant and accomplished gentlemen of his day. In 1631 he came with his father to America, and was chosen Magistrate for Massachusetts. Soon after he returned to England, but in 1635 came back to America, bearing a commission to build a fort at the mouth of the Connecticut River, and to hold the position of Governor. His services to Connecticut were varied and distinguished, but the most conspicuous event was his part in the construction of the Charter which secured to the Connecticut colonist all the rights of liberty he desired, and the greater feat of securing the sanction and signature of Charles II. Sagacity, diplomacy, and tact combined in Winthrop to accomplish a service for Connecticut, the large results

* *Naters' Genealogical Gleanings in England*, 65. *N. E. Historic-Genalogical Register*, XIV, 201.

† Mr. Eaton was, at an earlier date, engaged in the "East Country Trade," i. e., with Russia and the other countries bordering on the Baltic, and lived in Denmark for a time, as an agent for the "East Land Company." He gave such satisfaction to his employers that they "presented his Wife with a Bason and Ewer double gilt and curiously wrought with Gold and weighing above Sixty Pound."—*Cotton Mather, Magnalia*, Book II, 27, ed., 1702.

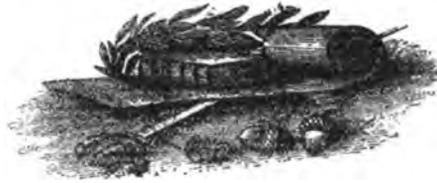
of which can best be appreciated in the long retrospect of two and a half centuries.

Bancroft, the historian, thus sums up his estimate of Connecticut: "There is *no state* in the Union, and I know not any in the world, in whose early history, if I were a citizen, I could find more of which to be proud and less I should wish to blot."

E. S. G. H.

Hartford, Conn.

March 23, 1907.





*House of Governor Theophilus Cotton
New Haven, about 1822*

ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP

ERRATA.

- Page 91. John Holbrook, Captain in King Philip's War, should read Captain of the Train Band in Derby.
- Page 117. Mrs. George Clapp should read Mrs. George *Clap*.
- Page 121. Mrs. Charles Francis Cable should read Mrs. Charles Francis *Cadle*.
- Page 143. Harriet Woodridge Cook should read Harriet *Woodbridge* Cook.
- Page 164. Elizabeth Chadfant Johnstone should read Elizabeth *Chalfant* Johnstone.
- Page 194. Mrs. Orion M. Barbour should read Mrs. Orion M. *Barber*.
- Page 214. Francis Bell's death, printed 1600, should be 1690.
- Page 234. Gov. Saltonstall's death is given as 1725, when it should be 1724.

ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP

ROLLS OF MEMBERSHIP

* Service eligible before 1895, but not under present rules. See Eligibility List, page 198.

1 MRS SAMUEL COLT
(Elizabeth Hart Jarvis)

[Died 1905]

By right of descent from STEPHEN HART, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. Thomas Buckingham | Edward Griswold |
| Gov. Henry Bull | *Francis Griswold |
| Lieut. Jireh Bull | Capt. Thomas Hart |
| Gov. John Easton | Hon. Anthony Hawkins |
| Gov. Nicholas Easton | Thomas Hazard |
| Hon. Edmund Freeman | Rev. William Hubbard |
| ; Gov. John Leverett | |

2 ELIZABETH JAMES HAMERSLEY

[Died 1898]

By right of descent from THOMAS GORDON, Treasurer of the Province of New Jersey

Abraham De Peyster Joseph Reade

3 MRS EDWARD ELBRIDGE SALISBURY
(Evelyn McCurdy)

By right of descent from HENRY WOLCOTT, Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Hon. Daniel Clark | Hon. John Ogden |
| Gov. Matthew Griswold | William Swayne |
| Rev. Stephen Johnson | Deputy-Gov. Francis Wil- |
| Judge Richard Lord | loughby |
| Judge Simon Lynde | Gov. Roger Wolcott |

44 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

4 **MRS JAMES MASON HOPPIN**

(**Mary Deming Perkins**)

[Died 1905]

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Col. Henry Champion | Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell |
| Hon. John Deming | Lieut. Samuel Smith |
| Edward Fuller | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Lieut. Matthew Fuller | Gov. George Wyllys |
| Hon. Samuel Wyllys | |

5 **MRS FRANKLIN BOWDITCH DEXTER**

(**Theodosia Mary Wheeler**)

By right of descent from Rev. JOHN DAVENPORT, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of New Haven

| | |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Maj-Gen. Humphrey Ather- ton | Rev. Timothy Edwards |
| Deputy-Gov. James Bishop | Rev. Richard Mather |
| Hon. Abraham Davenport | Col. John Russell |
| Rev. John Davenport | William Whiting, Treas. |
| | Capt. George Woolsey |

6 Resigned

7 **MISS SARAH ROOT DUNHAM**

By right of descent from SIMON BRADSTREET, Governour
of the Province of the Massachusetts Bay

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Rev. John Cotton | Hon. Jesse Root |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Rev. John Sergeant |
| Col. Oliver Partridge | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Col. Samuel Partridge | Capt. Isaac Williams |

8 MRS GODFREY DUNSCOMBE

(Marion Collins [Edwards])

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEBTE, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Lieut. William Chittenden | Samuel Marshfield |
| Capt. Daniel Collins | Edward Morris |
| *Thomas Ford | Capt. John Scranton |
| William Holton | Capt. John Sherman |
| John Johnson | Hon. Samuel Sherman |
| Thomas Lynde | Elder John Strong |

9 MRS GEORGE WATSON BEACH

(Elizabeth Colt Jarvis)

By right of descent from Captain THOMAS HART, Deputy
from Farmington and Speaker of the House

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Rev. Thomas Buckingham | Hon. John Hamlin |
| Gov. Henry Bull | Stephen Hart |
| Lieut. Jireh Bull | Hon. Anthony Hawkins |
| Rev. Nathaniel Collins | Thomas Hazard |
| Gov. John Easton | Rev. William Hubbard |
| Gov. Nicholas Easton | Capt. Samuel Jarvis |
| Hon. Edmund Freeman | Gov. John Leverett |
| Edward Griswold | Rev. Nathaniel Rogers |
| *Francis Griswold | Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick |

10 MRS COLIN MACRAE INGERSOLL JR

(Theresa McAllister)

By right of descent from Col. RICHARD McALLISTER,
Member of Committee of Safety, Pennsylvania

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Rev. Robert Breck | Rev. Francis Higginson |
| Dr. John Cutler | Capt. James Morgan |
| Thomas Fairchild | Capt. William Trask |
| Capt. Simon Wainwright | |

11 MRS CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON

(Ellen Terry)

[Died 1896]

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| Gov. William Bradford | Lieutenant-Col. John Talcott |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Gov. Joseph Talcott |
| Gov. John Haynes | Hon. William Wadsworth |
| Col. Samuel Partridge | William Whiting, Treas. |
| | Gov. George Wyllys |

12 MISS ELLEN FRANCES HOOKER

[Died 1897]

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Major Samuel Appleton | Gov. Thomas Welles |
| Hon. John Deming | Hon. Thomas Welles, Jr. |
| Hon. John Hooker | William Whiting, Treas. |
| Hon. Richard Treat | Hon. Henry Wolcott, Jr. |
| | Hon. Henry Wolcott, Sr. |

13 MISS ELLEN COLLINS

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEBTE, Governour of the Colony of New Haven and Connecticut

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Lieut. William Chittenden | Capt. Moses Lyman |
| Capt. Daniel Collins | Capt. Amos Morris |
| Hon. Jasper Crane | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Edward Griswold | Gov. Robert Treat |

14 MRS JOHN MARSHALL HOLCOMBE
(Emily Seymour Goodwin)

By right of descent from WILLIAM PITKIN, Assistant and
Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Nicholas Browne | Capt. Jonathan Kingsbury |
| Hon. Samuel Chapin | Capt. Nicholas Olmsted |
| Gov. Roger Conant | Capt. Roger Pitkin |
| Capt. Richard Ely | John Pratt |
| Capt. William Ely | Lieut. Samuel Smith |
| *Thomas Ford | Capt. Caleb Stanley |
| William Goodhue | Capt. Paul Thorndike |
| Capt. William Haskell | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Lieut. John Hollister | Gov. John Webster |
| Elder John Whipple | |

15 MISS SUSAN CARRINGTON CLARKE

[Died 1895]

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an His-
toric Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D. | Capt. Samuel Newton |
| Hon. Benjamin Fenn | William Whiting, Treas. |
| Esek Hopkins | Rev. Samuel Whittlesey |
| Col. Roger Newton | Lawrence Wilkinson |

16 MRS JAMES McLAREN BREED DWIGHT
(Cora Charlesina Tallmadge)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an His-
toric Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|
| Deputy-Gov. James Bishop | Gov. William Leete |
| Capt. John Brown | William Leete, Jr. |
| Benjamin Fenn | Samuel Marshfield |
| *Thomas Ford | Major Ebenezer Pomeroy |
| Capt. Nathaniel Harrison | Medad Pomeroy |
| William Holton | Gen. Seth Pomeroy |
| Judge James Hooker | Elder John Strong |
| Rev. Samuel Hooker | Captain James Tallmadge |
| Capt. John King | Gov. John Webster |
| Capt. Thomas Willett | |

48 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

17 **MRS CHARLES ATWOOD WHITE**

(Frances Spencer Eaton)

By right of descent from SAMUEL SELDEN, Captain of
the Train Band in Lyme

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Capt. Richard Bushnell | Capt. William Lewis |
| Hon. John Clark | *Lieut. Richard Lord |
| William Dudley | Nehemiah Palmer |
| Capt. Samuel Ely | Cornet Joseph Parsons |
| William Hubbard | Lieut. William Pratt |
| Joseph Judson | Rev. Nathaniel Rogers |
| Thomas Lee | Thomas Stanton |

Gov. John Webster

18 **MISS MARY KINGSBURY TALCOTT**

By right of descent from JOHN TALCOTT, Assistant and
Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Gov. William Bradford | Rev. Noadiah Russell |
| Rev. Thomas Clap, D. D. | Lieut. Robert Seely |
| Hon. John Deming | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Col. Elizur Talcott |
| Col. John Gorham | Capt. Samuel Talcott |
| Capt. Elizur Holyoke | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Hon. John Howland | Rev. John Warham |
| Gov. John Haynes | Gov. John Webster |
| Capt. Joseph Kingsbury | Rev. John Whiting |
| Capt. John Osborne | Rev. Timothy Woodbridge |
| Gov. William Pitkin | Gov. George Wyllys |
| Hon. William Pynchon | Hon. Samuel Wyllys |

19 **MRS FRANCIS GOODWIN**

(Mary Alsop Jackson)

By right of descent from EDWARD JACKSON, Deputy from
Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts

Gen. Michael Jackson Major Simon Willard

20 MISS HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Elder William Goodwin | Rev. James Pierpont |
| Rev. Thomas Hooker | Rev. Noadiah Russell |
| Capt. Sampson Howe | Hon. John Talcott |
| Col. Samuel Partridge | Hon. William Wadsworth |

William Whiting, Treas.

21 MRS WILLISTON WALKER

(Alice Mather)

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hon. John Alden | Major John Mason |
| Major-Gen. Humphrey Atherton | Rev. Richard Mather |
| | Rev. James Pierpont |
| Rev. Jonathan Edwards D.D. | William Whiting, Treasurer |
| Lieut. Matthew Griswold | Lieut.-Col. William Whiting |
| Rev. Thomas Hooker | Capt. Thomas Willett |

Dep.-Gov. Francis Willoughby

22 MISS ISAPHENE HILLHOUSE

[Died 1905]

By right of descent from MAJOR JOHN MASON, Com-
mander of the Connecticut forces in the Pequot War

23 MISS SOPHIA HAMERSLEY

By right of descent from THOMAS GORDON, Treasurer of
the Province of New Jersey

| | |
|--------------------|--------------------|
| Abraham de Peyster | Joseph Reade |
| David Mudie | Johannes Van Brugh |

Oloff Van Cortlandt

24 MRS MORGAN GARDNER BULKELEY
(Fannie Briggs Houghton)

By right of descent from NATHANIEL SPARHAWK,
Deputy from Cambridge to the Massachusetts General
Court

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Capt. Benjamin Houghton | John Longley |
| John Houghton | Capt. Jonas Prescott |

25 MISS ELIZABETH SELDEN EATON

[Died 1901]

By right of descent from Hon. JOHN CLARK, Patentee of
the Royal Charter of Connecticut

| | |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| *Lieut John Beebe | Capt. John Perry |
| Captain Richard Bushnell | Lieut. William Pratt |
| Lieut. Joseph Dudley | Capt. Samuel Selden |
| Nehemiah Palmer | Thomas Stanton |

Gov. John Webster

26 MRS EZEKIEL HAYES TROWBRIDGE
(Katharine Allen Quincy)

By right of descent from EDMUND QUINCY, 2nd, Deputy
from Braintree to the First General Court of Massa-
chusetts

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Capt. John Brown | Capt. Thomas Southworth |
| Gen. Daniel Gookin | Major Abram Staats |
| John Howland | Capt. Johannes Van Brugh |
| Major Edmund Quincy, 3rd | Capt. John Wendell |
| | Thomas Willett |

27 MRS EDWARD WILLIAMS HOOKER
(Mary Mather Turner)

By right of descent from ROBERT TREAT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------|
| Major-Gen. Humphrey Ather- ton | Gov. John Haynes |
| Elder William Brewster | Ensign Robert Peaslee |
| Capt. George Denison | Capt. John Stanton |
| Lieut. Samuel Fosdick | Capt. Isaac Turner |
| | Capt. Nathaniel Turner |

28 MISS MARTHA DAY PORTER

By right of descent from **Rev. NATHANIEL TAYLOR**,
Chaplain in the French War, 1759

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Capt. James Beebe | Capt. Janna Meigs |
| Samuel Boardman | Col. Samuel Partridge |
| Edward Collins | Capt. David Sherman |
| Rev. Nathaniel Collins | Thomas Taylor |
| Hon. Giles Hamlin | Rev. Samuel Whiting |
| Hon. John Hamlin | William Whiting, Treas. |
| Major Simon Willard | |

29 MRS RALPH WILLIAM CUTLER

(Grace Dennis)

By right of descent from **WILLIAM BRADFORD**, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. William Adams | Lieut. Joseph Kellogg |
| Dep.-Gov. William Bradford | Ensign James Kidder |
| Hon. Daniel Clark | Thomas Newberry |
| Edward Collins | Lieut. John Stearns |
| Rev. Nathaniel Collins | Elder John Strong |
| Rev. Francis Dane | William Sumner |
| Hon. John Deming | Capt. Samuel Terry |
| Rev. John Dennis | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Lieut. William French | William Whiting, Treas. |
| William Goodhue | Hon. Henry Wolcott, Sr. |
| Capt. William Goodhue | Gov. Roger Wolcott |

30 MRS WILLIAM MILLER HUDSON

(Ellen Hirskell)

By right of descent from **WILLIAM BRADFORD**, Governor
of Plymouth Colony

Col. Timothy Matlack

52 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

81 **MRS JOHN METCALF TAYLOR**

(Edith Emerson)

By right of descent from Rev. PETER BULKELEY, first
Minister of Concord, Massachusetts

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hon. John Bulkeley | Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D. |
| Rev. Edward Bulkeley | Rev. Samuel Moody |
| Rev. Gershom Bulkeley | Michael Taintor |

82 **MRS HOWARD HUNT GARMANY**

(Caroline Day Bissell)

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. William Adams | Gov. William Pitkin |
| Hon. Matthew Allyn | William Spencer |
| John Bissell | Hon. John Steele |
| Gov. William Bradford | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Dep.-Gov. William Bradford | Gov. Robert Treat |
| Rev. Thomas Clap, D.D. | Capt. Nathaniel Turner |
| Lieut. Thomas Cooper | Rev. John Warham |
| Hon. Emanuel Downing | Gov. John Webster |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Rev. Samuel Whitman |
| Hon. John Howland | Rev. John Whiting |
| Capt. Cyprian Nichols, Sr. | Rev. John Woodbridge |
| Judge William Pitkin | Rev. Timothy Woodbridge |
| | Gov. George Wyllys |

88 **MRS DANIEL ROBINSON HOWE**

(Henrietta Atwood Collins)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEEBE, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

34 MRS EDGAR LAING HEERMANCE

(Agnes Woolsey)

By right of decent from DANIEL GOOKIN, Major-General
of Massachusetts Troops

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Col. Timothy Dwight | Hon. Edmund Quincy |
| Rev. Jonathan Edwards | Chief Justice Samuel Sewall |
| Rev. Thomas Hooker | Hon. Col. William Smith |
| Hon. John Hull | Rev. Thomas Walley |
| Rev. James Pierpont | Capt. George Woolsey |

35 MRS NATHANIEL SHIPMAN

(Mary Caroline Robinson)

[Died 1903]

By right of descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER,
one of the Founders of the Plymouth Colony

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Capt. George Denison | Hon. Richard Treat |
| | Gov. John Webster |

36 MRS WILLIAM BUEL FRANKLIN

(Anna L Franklin)

[Died 1900]

By right of descent from JOHN OGDEN, Patentee of the
Charter of Connecticut

Capt. Samuel Swain

37 MRS JONATHAN BRACE BUNCE

(Laura Maria Dibble)

By right of descent from Capt. THOMAS TOPPING,
Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Samuel Wilcockson

54 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

38 **MISS MARY ELIZABETH DUNHAM**

By right of descent from **SIMON BRADSTREET**, Governour
of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Rev. John Cotton | *Hon. Jesse Root |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Rev. John Sergeant |
| Col. Oliver Partridge | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Col. Samuel Partridge | Capt. Isaac Williams |

39 **MRS ARTHUR MARTIN WHEELER**

(Harriet Staples)

By right of descent from **WILLIAM BRADFORD**, Governour
of the Plymouth Colony

| | |
|-----------------|----------------------|
| Hon. John Alden | Capt. Myles Standish |
|-----------------|----------------------|

40 **MRS COLIN MACRAE INGERSOLL**

(Julia Harriet Pratt)

[Died 1898]

By right of descent from **WILLIAM PRATT**, Lieutenant of
Saybrook Train Band

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------------|
| Capt. Robert Chapman | Gov. Nicholas Easton |
| Hon. John Clark | Deputy-Gov. John Greene |
| Hon. John Coggeshall | Capt. Joseph Hawley |
| Gov. John Easton | Lieut. Col. George Hazard |
| Capt. Samuel Wilbore | |

41 **MRS WILLIAM WOODVILLE ROCKHILL**

(Edith Howell Perkins)

By right of descent from Hon. **SAMUEL WYLLYS**, Assistant
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Col. Henry Champion | Lieut. Matthew Fuller |
| Hon. John Deming | Gov. John Haynes |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Gov. William Leete |
| Edward Fuller | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Gov. George Wyllys | |

42 MRS WILLIAM TILDEN BLODGETT

(Hannah Eugenia Lawrence Whitney)

By right of descent from THOMAS LAWRENCE, Major of
New York Forces

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gerrit Cowenhoven | Capt. William Lewis |
| Capt. John Lawrence | Capt. Nathaniel Merriman |
| Maj. Jonathan Lawrence | Capt. Joseph Sackett |
| Capt. John Strycker | |

43 MISS MARY ELISE INGERSOLL

By right of descent from JONATHAN INGERSOLL, Captain
of Massachusetts Forces, 1755

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Roger Alling, Treas. | Deputy-Gov. John Greene |
| Hon. John Coggeshall | Rev. Thomas Hooker |
| Gov. John Easton | Lieut. William Pratt |
| Gov. Nicholas Easton | Gov. John Webster |
| William Whiting, Treas. | |

44 Resigned

45 MRS TIMOTHY DWIGHT

(Jane Wakeman Skinner)

By right of descent from HENRY WOLCOTT, Magistrate
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|--------------------|------------------------------|
| Capt Richard Beers | Capt. Joseph Hawley |
| Capt Roger Clap | Capt. John Sherman |
| Isaac de Forest | Hon. Roger Sherman |
| Major Nathan Gold | Lieutenant-Col. John Talcott |
| Hon. Andrew Ward | |

46 MRS CHARLES ROBERT CHAPMAN

(Harriet Brownell)

[Died 1903]

By right of descent from JOHN ALDEN, an Historic
Founder of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Col. Benjamin Church | Col. Sylvester Richmond |
|----------------------|-------------------------|

56 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

47 **MISS HELEN ROOD DWIGHT**

By right of descent from Rev. THOMAS HOOKER, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Capt. John Brown | Capt. John King |
| Capt. George Denison | Col. Samuel Partridge |
| Hon. Emanuel Downing | Rev. James Pierpont |
| Capt. Timothy Dwight | Medad Pomeroy |
| Col. Timothy Dwight | Anthony Stoddard |
| Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D. | Hon. Robert Walker |
| Elder William Goodwin | Rev. John Warham |
| William Holton | Capt. Thomas Willett |
| Capt. George Woolsey | |

48 **MRS WILLIAM WHITMAN FARNAM**

(Susan Francis Strong)

By right of descent from Elder JOHN STRONG, Deputy
from Taunton to Plymouth General Court

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| *Thomas Ford | Stephen Hart |
| *Lieut. Hawkins Hart | Capt. Thomas Hart |

49 **MISS EMILY W BRACE**

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------------|
| Capt. Samuel Buel | Lieut. William Chittenden |
| Gov. William Leete | |

50 **MISS ANNE LAW HUBBELL**

[Died 1905]

By right of descent from JONATHAN LAW, Governour of
Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Elder William Brewster | Hon. Richard Johnson |
| *Richard Law | Hon. Robert Johnson |
| Hon. Richard Law, LL.D. | Capt. John Prentiss |

51 MISS MARY ELIZABETH BEACH

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Govern-
our of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Dep.-Gov. William Bradford | Major Jehoshaphat Starr |
| Capt. Stephen Bradley | Hon. John Steele |
| Capt. John Beach | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Lieut. William Chittenden | Hon. Andrew Ward |
| Capt. John Miles | Gov. John Webster |
| William Whiting, Treas. | |

52 MRS HENRY LUCIUS HOTCHKISS

(Jane Trowbridge)

[Died 1902]

By right of descent from THOMAS TROWBRIDGE, Lieu-
tenant of the New Haven County Troop

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------------|
| Judge John Alling | Capt. Thomas Munson |
| Deputy-Gov. James Bishop | Col. John Russell |
| Gov. William Bradford | Hon. John Steele |
| William Greenleaf | Gov. John Webster |
| William Whiting, Treas. | |

53 MRS CYPRIAN NICHOLS BEACH

(Hetty Hart Jarvis)

[Died 1898]

By right of descent from STEPHEN HART, Deputy from
Farmington to the General Court

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. Thomas Buckingham | Capt. Thomas Hart |
| Edward Griswold | Hon. Anthony Hawkins |
| *Francis Griswold | Rev. William Hubbard |

45 MRS CHARLES LEONARD FROST ROBINSON

(Elizabeth Hart Jarvis Beach)

By right of descent from STEPHEN HART, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|
| Capt. John Beach | Capt. Samuel Jarvis |
| Gov. William Bradford | Gov. John Leverett |
| Dep.-Gov. William Bradford | Capt. John Miles |
| Rev. Thomas Buckingham | Capt. Cyprian Nichols, Jr. |
| Gov. Henry Bull | Capt. Cyprian Nichols, Sr. |
| Lieut. Jireh Bull | Capt. Nicholas Olmsted |
| Rev. Nathaniel Collins | Thomas Richards |
| Gov. John Easton | Rev. Nathaniel Rogers |
| Gov. Nicholas Easton | Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick |
| Edmund Freeman | William Spencer |
| Edward Griswold | Hon. John Steele |
| *Francis Griswold | Hon. John Talcott |
| Hon. Giles Hamlin | Lieutenant-Col. John Talcott |
| Hon. John Hamlin | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Capt. Thomas Hart | John Wakeman, Treas. |
| Hon. Anthony Hawkins | Gov. John Webster |
| Thomas Hazard | Lieut. Robert Webster |
| Rev. William Hubbard | William Whiting, Treas. |

55 MRS WILLIAM HAMERSLEY

(Jane Allen)

By right of descent from Hon. WILLIAM PHELPS, One of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. Gershom Bulkeley | Edward Griswold |
| Rev. Peter Bulkeley | Rev. John Lothrop |
| Rev. Charles Chauncey | Major Moses Mansfield |
| Hon. Daniel Clarke | Cornet Joseph Parsons |
| Major Aaron Cooke | Capt. Noah Phelps |
| William Gaylord | Capt. Jonathan Prescott |
| | Lieut. Samuel Smith |

56 MRS DAVID CHITTENDEN COLLINS

(Clarissa Ely)

By right of descent from Elder JOHN STRONG, Deputy
from Taunton to Plymouth General Court

| | |
|----------------|-------------------|
| *Thomas Ford | Thomas Lynde |
| William Holton | Samuel Marshfield |
| John Johnson | Edward Morris |

57 MRS WILLIAM LEWIS MATSON

(Louise Ross)

By right of descent from GILES SLOCUM, Assistant of
the Colony of Rhode Island

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| Hon. Richard Borden | Capt. Ralph Earle |
| Hon. George Brownell | Thomas Lawton |

58 MRS FREDERICK W RUSSELL

(Anna Jane Hudson)

[Died 1907.]

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Capt. Thomas Bull | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Dr. Thomas Starr | William Whiting, Treas. |

59 MRS GEORGE LEON WALKER

(Amelia Reed Larned)

[Died 1898]

By right of descent from Rev. THOMAS HOOKER, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------------|
| Capt. John Brown | Rev. Noadiah Russell |
| Deputy-Gov. Nathan Gold | Lieutenant-Col. John Talcott |
| Elder William Goodwin | Gov. Joseph Talcott |
| Rev. James Pierpont | John Wakeman, Treas. |
| Capt. Thomas Willet | |

60 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.*

60 MISS REBECCA DONALDSON BEACH

By right of descent from WILLIAM CURTIS, Captain of
Forces in Fairfield County

| | |
|--------------------|-------------------|
| James Gibbons 1st | James Gibbons 3rd |
| James Gibbons 2nd | Joseph Judson |
| Gov. Thomas Welles | |

61 MISS FLORENCE THOMSON GAY

By right of descent from Major JOHN MASON, Com-
mander of Connecticut Troops in Pequot War

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Rev. Gershom Bulkeley | Hon. Anthony Hawkins |
| *Thomas Ford | Capt. William Lewis |
| Col. Fisher Gay | Hon. John Steele |
| Stephen Hart | Gov. Thomas Welles |

62 MRS ELI WHITNEY JR

(Sarah Sheffield Farnam)

By right of descent from Rev. SAMUEL WHITMAN, Fellow
of Yale College

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Daniel Cushing | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Hon. Emanuel Downing | Capt. John Thaxter |
| Hon. John Howland | Lieut. Thomas Tracy |
| Lieut. Thomas Loring | Ensign John Whitman |
| Hon. Anthony Stoddard | Solomon Whitman |

63 MRS MELVILLE KNOX BAILEY

(Elizabeth Hart)

By right of descent from Captain THOMAS HART, Deputy
from Farmington, and Speaker of the House

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| *Lieut. William Bushnell | Rev. William Hubbard |
| Hon. John Clarke | Nathaniel Lynde |
| Stephen Hart | Judge Simon Lynde |
| Hon. Anthony Hawkins | Lieut. William Pratt |
| Dep.-Gov. Francis Willoughby | |

64 MRS LYMAN B JEWELL

(Charlotte Williams)

[Died 1902]

By right of descent from SAMUEL AYER, Captain of
Military Company at Haverhill, Massachusetts

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Hon. John Gilman | Lieut. John Peabody |
| Lieut. Richard Hazen | Capt. John White |
| Lieut. Francis Peabody | William White |

65 MISS LAURA CAROLINE BARNUM

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Capt. John Beach | Hon. John Steele |
| Dep.-Gov. William Bradford | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Col. Charles Burrall | Gov. John Webster |
| *Joseph Mygatt | William Whiting, Treas. |

66 MRS FRANK WAYLAND FELLOWES

(Margaret McConn)

By right of descent from JEREMIAH VAN RENSSELAER,
Magistrate of Fort Orange

Major Hendrick Van Rensselaer

67 MRS PHINEAS HENRY INGALLS

(Mary Helen Beach)

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Capt. John Beach | Hon. John Steele |
| Capt. Stephen Bradley | Hon. Richard Treat |
| *Richard Butler | Gov. John Webster |
| *Joseph Mygatt | William Whiting, Treas. |

62 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

68 **MISS AMELIA HOTCHKISS SHEFFIELD**

[Died 1906]

By right of descent from THEOPHILUS EATON, Governour
of the Colony of New Haven

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| Edward Collins | *Cary Latham |
| Hon. John Hamlin | Gov. John Leverett |
| Rev. William Hubbard | Major Brian Pendleton |
| Deputy-Gov. William Jones | Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick |
| William Whiting, Treas. | |

69 **MRS THOMAS HOOKER**

(Sarah Augusta Bowles)

By right of descent from REV. JOHN ELIOT, Apostle to the
Indians

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------------|
| Major John Bowles | Capt. Timothy Dwight |
| Capt. John Brown | Judge Hugh Gelston |
| Judge Henry Dwight | Col. Kiliaen Van Rensselaer |
| Capt. Thomas Willett | |

70 **MRS JOHN ROGERS JR**

(Elizabeth Selden White)

By right of descent from Captain NATHANIEL WHITE,
Deputy from Middletown to the General Court

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Hon. John Alden | Major John Pynchon |
| Hon. John Alling | Hon. William Pynchon |
| Capt. Richard Bushnell | Rev. Nathaniel Rogers |
| Hon. John Clarke | Major Thomas Savage |
| Robert Coe | Capt. Samuel Selden |
| Col. Thomas Dyer | Capt. John Sherman |
| Captain Samuel Ely | Hon. Roger Sherman |
| Thomas Gardner | Capt. Myles Standish |
| Rev. Francis Higginson | Rev. Zechariah Symmes |
| Lieut.-Col. John Higginson | Gov. John Webster |
| William Hubbard | Rev. Stephen White |
| Rev. William Hubbard | Rev. Henry Whitfield |
| Capt. Jonathan Prescott | Major Simon Willard |
| Gov. George Wylls | |

71 **MRS LA FAYETTE S FOSTER**
 (Martha Prince Lyman)

[Died 1903]

By right of descent from THOMAS DUDLEY, Governour
of the Colony of Massachusetts

Gov. Simon Bradstreet Rev. John Cotton
 Gov. Thomas Hinckley

72 **MRS JAMES C WELLING**
 (Clementine Louise Dixon)

By right of descent from Rev. HENRY WHITFIELD, first
Minister at Guilford

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Hon. Matthew Allyn | Lieut. John Moseley |
| Samuel Appleton | Capt. Philip Nelson |
| Capt. Richard Brackett | Capt. Benjamin Newberry |
| Rev. John Cotton | Rev. George Phillips |
| Rev. James Fitch | Deputy Gov. Samuel Symonds |
| Rev. Increase Mather | Capt. Jonathan Wade |
| Rev. Richard Mather | Lieut.-Colonel Thomas Wade |

73 **MISS ELIZABETH LYDIA DIXON**

By right of descent from REV. HENRY WHITFIELD, first
Minister of Guilford

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Hon. Matthew Allyn | Lieut. John Moseley |
| Samuel Appleton | Capt. Philip Nelson |
| Capt. Richard Brackett | Capt. Benjamin Newberry |
| Rev. John Cotton | Rev. George Phillips |
| Rev. James Fitch | Deputy-Gov. Samuel Symonds |
| Rev. Increase Mather | Capt. Jonathan Wade |
| Rev. Richard Mather | Lieut.-Col. Thomas Wade |

74 **MRS KNIGHT DEXTER CHENEY**
 (Ednah Dow Smith)

By right of descent from Hon. WILLIAM SMITH, Delegate
to the Provincial Congress from New Hampshire, 1774

64 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

75 MISS ELIZABETH TALLMADGE WHITE

By right of descent from Captain NATHANIEL WHITE,
Deputy from Middletown to General Court

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Major John Pynchon |
| Hon. William Floyd | Hon. Roger Sherman |
| Rev. Thomas Hooker | Capt. Miles Standish |
| Gov. William Leete | Major Simon Willard |
| Gov. George Wyllys | |

76 Resigned

77 MRS DENNING DUER

(Louise Suydam)

By right of descent from Captain JOHN UNDERHILL,
Governour of Dover and Exeter, N. H.

| | |
|--------------|----------------|
| Robert Feake | Hon. John Reid |
|--------------|----------------|

78 MRS SAMUEL GURLEY DUNHAM

(Alice Collins)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEETE, Governour
of the Colony of New Haven, and of Connecticut

Capt. Moses Lyman

79 MRS JULIA LOOMIS HAVEMEYER

By right of descent from JOHN LOOMIS, Deputy from
Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Jonathan Brewster | Lieut. Thomas Minor |
| Elder William Brewster | Judge Joseph Otis |
| Elder William Goodwin | *James Rogers |
| Lieut. James Harris | Thomas Stanton |
| Capt. John Johnson | Capt. Nathaniel Thomas |
| *Lieut. Samuel Loomis | Col. Nathaniel Thomas |
| Major John Mason | William Thomas |
| Daniel Mason | Humphrey Turner |
| Lieut. Daniel White | |

80 MISS ALICE WOLCOTT

By right of descent from HENRY WOLCOTT, Sr., Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| *Lieut. Job Drake | Col. Joshua Huntington |
| Hon. John Howland | Gov. William Leete |
| Col. Jabez Huntington | Gov. Oliver Wolcott |
| | Gov. Roger Wolcott |

81 MRS CHARLES HARVEY TOWNSHEND

(Mary Ann Hotchkiss)

By right of descent from Rev. HENRY WHITFIELD, first Minister at Guilford

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas Gardner | Hon. James Minot |
| Hon. John Higginson | Capt. Jonathan Prescott |
| Rev. John Higginson | Major Thomas Savage |

82 MISS ANTOINETTE RANDOLPH PHELPS

By right of descent from HON. WILLIAM PHELPS, one of the Commissioners to Govern Connecticut, 1635

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| Hon. Daniel Clarke | Thomas Newberry |
| Major Aaron Cooke | Col. Jonathan Pettibone |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Joseph Phelps |
| William Gaylord | Capt. Noah Phelps |
| Edward Griswold | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Capt. George Griswold | Samuel Wilcoxson |
| Lieut. John Hollister | Rev. John Woodbridge |
| Gov. William Leete | Rev. John Woodbridge, Jr. |

83 MISS JANE LATHROP TRUMBULL

By right of descent from JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Governor of the Colony of Connecticut

66 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

84 **MRS GRACE KING INGERSOLL**

By right of descent from WILLIAM WHITING, Treasurer
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Hon. Matthew Allyn | Captain Richard Lord |
| Hon. Benjamin Fenn | *Joseph Mygatt |
| Edward Griswold | Hon. William Pynchon |
| Rev. Thomas Hooker | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Gov. John Webster | |

85 **MRS THOMAS BROWNELL CHAPMAN**

(Helen Post)

By right of descent from Elder JOHN STRONG, Deputy
from Taunton to the Plymouth General Court

*Lieut. Richard Burnham *Lieut. Abraham Post

86 **MISS HENRIETTA EDWARDS WHITNEY**

By right of descent from Rev. THOMAS HOOKER, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Rev. Timothy Edwards | Col. Jabez Huntington |
| Judge Benjamin Huntington | Hon. John Ogden |
| Capt. Thomas Willett | |

87 **MRS AUGUSTUS J LYMAN**

(Julia Ellsworth)

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Dep.-Gov. William Bradford | Hon. John Steele |
| Hon. Oliver Ellsworth | Gov. John Webster |
| 8 | Henry Wolcott, Sr. |

8 **MRS SARAH THOMSON KINNEY**

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|------------------|-------------------|
| Hon. John Steele | Elder John Strong |
|------------------|-------------------|

89 MRS EDWARD KENT HUBBARD

(Margaret Sill)

By right of descent from JOHN GRISWOLD, Deputy from
Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut

Matthew Griswold

Hon. Henry Wolcott

90 MISS MARIANA TOWNSEND

By right of descent from Rev. SAMUEL JOHNSON, Presi-
dent of King's College

Capt. John Brown

Hon. John Ogden

Col. Richard Floyd

Rev. James Pierpont

Rev. Thomas Hooker

Col. Thomas Pollok

Hon. William Samuel John-
son

Anthony Stoddard

Capt. John Underhill

Hon. Matthias Nicoll

Capt. Thomas Willett

91 MRS JAMES JUNIUS GOODWIN

(Josephine Sarah Lippincott)

By right of descent from RICHARD LIPPINCOTT, Deputy
from Shrewsbury to the General Court of East Jersey

Gov. William Bradford

Restore Lippincott

Francis Collins

William Shattuck

John Hugg, Jr.

Richard Warren

Daniel Wells

92 MRS ATWOOD COLLINS

(Mary Brace)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

Maj.-Gen. Humphrey Ather-
ton

Gov. William Leete

Rev. Richard Mather

Capt. Samuel Buel

Rev. Samuel Mather

Lieut. William Chittenden

Gov. Robert Treat

Edward Griswold

William Whiting, Treasurer

68 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

93 Resigned

94 **MRS FRANCIS BACON**
(George Anna Muirson Woolsey)

[Died 1906]

By right of descent from **GEORGE WOOLSEY**, Captain
of Queen's County Militia

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Hon. John Howland | Rev. Thomas Shepard |
| Rev. John Reyner | Col. William Smith |
| Capt. Thomas Southworth | |

95 **MRS LEVERETT BRAINARD**
(Mary Bulkeley)

By right of descent from Rev. **PETER BULKELEY**, first
Minister of Concord

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Elder William Brewster | Gov. Theophilus Eaton |
| Rev. Gershom Bulkeley | Capt. James Morgan |
| Hon. John Bulkeley | Thomas Stanton |
| Rev. John Bulkeley | Hon. Henry Wolcott |

96 Resigned

97 **MRS HENRY FERGUSON**
(Emma Jane Gardiner)

By right of descent from **EDWARD DIMMICK**, Captain
in Seventh Massachusetts Regiment at the Siege of
Louisburg

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ensign Shubael Dimock | Lieut. Thomas Dimock |
| Capt. Thomas Dimock | |

98 MRS EDWARD LEAVITT

(Louisa Chapman [Bean])

By right of descent from ROBERT CHAPMAN, Assistant
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hon. John Alden | Hon. Constant Southworth |
| Col. Benjamin Church | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Col. Sylvester Richmond | Gov. Thomas Welles |

99 MRS THOMAS BELKNAP BEACH

(Mary Mansfield)

By right of descent from Capt. JOHN QUINCY, Deputy
from Braintree to Massachusetts General Court

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Hon. Emanuel Downing | Rev. Thomas Shepard |
| Jacob Porter | Col. John Thaxter |
| Lieut.-Col. Edmund Quincy | Col. Samuel Thaxter |
| Capt. William Tyng | |

100 MISS EDITH WOOLSEY

By right of descent from REV. JONATHAN EDWARDS,
President of the College of New Jersey

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Hon. Isaac Allerton | Rev. James Pierpont |
| Robert Cushman | Rev. Thomas Shepard |
| Col. Timothy Dwight | Col. William Smith |
| Rev. Thomas Hooker | Capt. George Woolsey |

101 MRS L G TURNER

(Mary Stearns)

By right of descent from JOSEPH HILLS, Deputy from
Malden to the General Court of Massachusetts

| | |
|--------------|----------------------|
| Thomas Lynde | Lieut. Phineas Upham |
|--------------|----------------------|

70 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

102 **MISS MINERVA WADHAMS BUELL**

By right of descent from **WILLIAM LEBET**, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|
| Capt. Samuel Buel | Edward Griswold |
| Lieut. William Chittenden | William Whiting, Treas. |

103 **MRS CHARLES W PAGE**

(*Caroline Lyman Collins*)

By right of descent from **WILLIAM LEBET**, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Gov. Simon Bradstreet | Gov. Thomas Dudley |
| Tristram Coffin | Capt. Edmund Greenleaf |
| Capt. Daniel Collins | Capt. Moses Lyman |
| Rev. John Cotton | Capt. Peter Tufts |

Capt. Samuel Wadsworth

104 **MISS EMILY MALBONE MORGAN**

By right of descent from **ISRAEL PUTNAM**, Colonel in the
Old French War, and General in the Revolution

| | |
|--------------------|--------------|
| Capt. James Morgan | *John Morgan |
|--------------------|--------------|

105 **MRS CHARLES EDWARD GROSS**

(*Ellen Clarissa Spencer*)

By right of descent from **HUMPHREY ATHERTON**, Major-
General of Massachusetts Colony

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas Gardner | Lieut. Thomas Stoughton |
| Atherton Mather | Hon. William Wadsworth |
| Rev. Richard Mather | Peregrine White |

106 **MISS JULIA MATILDA DAVENPORT**

By right of descent from **Rev. JOHN DAVENPORT**, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of New Haven

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------------|
| Hon. Abraham Davenport | Gov. John Leverett |
| Rev. John Davenport | Hon. Edmund Quincy, Sr. |
| Hon. John Hull | Chief Justice Samuel Sewall |
| Col. John Leverett | Rev. Henry Smith |

107 MRS WILLIAM H PALMER

(Frances Collins)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEETE, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Capt. Jonathan Buel | Edward Griswold |
| Lieut. William Chittenden | Capt. Moses Lyman |
| Capt. Daniel Collins | Capt. Amos Morris |
| Hon. Jasper Crane | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Gov. Robert Treat | |

108 MRS CLARENCE DEMING

(Mary Bryan Whiting)

By right of descent from WILLIAM WHITING, Treasurer
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Hon. John Alden | Rev. James Fitch |
| Lieut.-Col. John Allyn | Rev. Thomas Hooker |
| Gov. William Bradford | Capt. John Mason |
| Hon. Alexander Bryan | Hon. William Pynchon |
| Gov. Robert Treat | |

109 MRS GEORGE HERBERT DAY

(Katharine Beach)

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Capt. John Beach | Hon. John Steele |
| Capt. Stephen Bradley | Hon. Richard Treat |
| *Richard Butler | Gov. John Webster |
| *Joseph Mygatt | William Whiting, Treas. |

110 MRS CHARLES HOPKINS CLARK

(Matilda Colt Root)

By right of descent from Elder WILLIAM BREWSTER,
one of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|-------------------|--------------|
| Captain John Colt | Thomas Lynde |
| Edward Morris | |

111 **MRS FRANK DWIGHT GLAZIER**

(Emily Spencer Williams)

By right of descent from REV. SOLOMON WILLIAMS of
Lebanon, Preacher of Election Sermon, 1741

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Hon. John Allyn | Capt. John Osborne |
| Hon. Matthew Allyn | Capt. Richard Osborne |
| Anthony Annable | William Parke |
| Cornet Peter Ayer | Hon. Samuel Porter |
| Capt. John Breck | Hon. William Pynchon |
| Judge James Coffin | Lieut. Robert Seely |
| Tristram Coffin | Capt. Obadiah Smith |
| Capt. Aaron Cooke | Anthony Stoddard |
| Capt. Aaron Cooke | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Major Aaron Cooke | Hon. John Talcott |
| Rev. Ebenezer Devotion | Lieut.-Col. John Talcott |
| Hon. Emanuel Downing | Hon. John Wakeman |
| Judge William Gayer | Rev. John Warham |
| Elder William Goodwin | Capt. Samuel Welles |
| Lieut. Joseph Judson | Gov. Thomas Welles |
| Capt. Ephraim Kingsbury | Hon. Thomas Welles |
| Capt. Joseph Kingsbury | William Westwood |
| Rev. John Lothrop | Capt. Thomas Wheeler |
| Col. Simon Lothrop | Lieut. Daniel White |
| | Capt. Isaac Williams |

112 **MISS CAROLINA BRONSON FARNAM**

By right of descent from REV. SAMUEL WHITMAN, Fellow
of Yale College

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Lieut. Thomas Loring | Capt. John Thaxter |
| Rev. Solomon Stoddard | Solomon Whitman |

113

MRS WILLIAM BEEBE

(Elizabeth Frances Feblger)

By right of descent from WILLIAM JENKINS, Provincial
Councillor, Pennsylvania

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------|
| Ensign Richard Baldwin | Thomas Paschall |
| Walter Faucet | Thomas Paschall, Jr. |
| | Joseph Peck |

114 Resigned

115 **MRS BERNARD TRUMBULL WILLIAMS**

(Frances Goodrich Welch)

By right of descent from Lieut.-Col. JOHN ALLYN, Secre-
tary of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Capt. Aaron Cooke | Hon. William Pynchon |
| Major Aaron Cooke | Capt. John Stanley |
| Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Capt. William Lewis | Hon. John Talcott |
| Capt. Nathaniel Merriman | Lieut. Thomas Tracy |
| | Rev. John Warham |

116

MRS HENRY SHEAFF GLOVER

(Harriet Dawson Coleman)

By right of descent from ISAAC NORRIS, Provincial
Councillor, Pennsylvania

| | |
|------------------------|----------------|
| Joseph Fox | James Marshall |
| Dep.-Gov. Thomas Lloyd | Charles Norris |
| | Joseph Parker |

74 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

117 **MRS IRVING FISHER**

(Margaret Hazard)

By right of descent from JOHN OGDEN, Patentee named
in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------------|
| John Borden | Robert Hazard |
| Hon. Richard Borden | Thomas Hazard |
| Thomas Brownell | Thomas Hazard |
| William Earle | Dep.-Gov. William Robinson |
| | William Woodell |

118 **MISS ELIZABETH GRISWOLD**

By right of descent from MATTHEW GRISWOLD, Deputy
from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Hon. Daniel Clark | Col. Samuel Selden |
| Gov. Matthew Griswold | Lieut. Thomas Tracy |
| Capt. Reinold Marvin | Hon. Henry Wolcott |
| Col. Zabdiel Rogers | Gov. Roger Wolcott |

119 **MRS HENRY WALCOTT FARNAM**

(Elizabeth Upham Kingsley)

By right of descent from Rev. JOHN COTTON, Minister
of the First Church, Boston

| | |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Lieut. Phineas Upham |
|--------------------|----------------------|

120 **MRS EDWARD HENRY PERKINS**

(Mary Evelyn Dwight)

By right of descent from Hon. DANIEL CLARK, Patentee
named in Royal Charter of Connecticut

121 MRS WALTON FERGUSON

(Julia Lee White)

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Govern-
our of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Elder William Goodwin | Capt. Joel White |
| Rev. William Hubbard | Gov. George Wyllys |
| Hon. Richard Russell | Hon. Samuel Wyllys |

122 MRS WILLIAM D BISHOP

(Julia Tomlinson)

[Died 1906]

By right of descent from SAMUEL TOMLINSON, Deputy
from Derby to the General Court of Connecticut

123 MRS MORRIS WOODRUFF SEYMOUR

(Charlotte Sanford)

By right of descent from Rev. THOMAS HOOKER, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------|
| Dep.-Gen. James Bishop | Lieut. John Lyman |
| Benjamin Fenn | Rev. Roger Newton |
| William Gibbard | Elder John Strong |

124 MISS LUCY CUSHING JARVIS

By right of descent from ANTHONY HAWKINS, Patentee
named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

125 MRS JAMES KINGSLEY THAGHER

(Emily Foster)

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Govern-
our of the Colony of Connecticut

76 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

126 **MRS LOUIS VALENTINE PIRSSON**

(Eliza Trumbull Brush)

By right of descent from JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

127 **MRS BELA PECK LEARNED**

(Mary Worthington Bulkeley)

By right of descent from REV. GERSHOM BULKELEY, Chaplain in King Philip's War

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------------|
| Capt. Richard Bushnell | Lieut. Thomas Tracy |
| Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell | Gov. Thomas Welles |

128 **MISS EMILY HENRIETTA WHITNEY**

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Gov. William Bradford | Rev. Francis Higginson |
| Rev. Thomas Clap, D. D. | Gov. William Pitkin |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Hon. Roger Sherman |
| Capt. Timothy Dwight | Rev. Henry Whitfield |
| Gov. George Wyllys | |

129 **MRS GEORGE DICKINSON WHITTLESEY**

(Bettie Ingham Loomis)

By right of descent from JOHN LOOMIS, Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------|------------------------|
| John Johnson | Capt. Nathaniel Thomas |
| Philip Sherman | Col. Nathaniel Thomas |
| Thomas Stanton | William Thomas |

130 **MISS MARY CATHARINE GOULD**

[Died 1899]

By right of descent from NATHAN GOLD, Deputy Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

131 **MRS JOHN A BUCKINGHAM**

(Annie McLean)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

132 **MRS GEORGE H HULBERT**

(Henrietta Lee Russell)

[Died 1905]

By right of descent from REV. NOADIAH RUSSELL,
Fellow of Yale College

Lieut. Lyon Gardiner

Gov. Joseph Talcott

Rev. Thomas Hooker

Capt. Thomas Willett

133 **MISS MARY PITKIN HINSDALE**

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

134 **MRS ELMER GOODRICH DERBY**

(Alice Grey Southmayd)

By right of descent from LYON GARDINER, Lord of the
Manor of Gardiner's Island

Hon. Matthew Allyn

Hon. William Pyncheon

Rev. Thomas Hooker

Rev. Noadiah Russell

Rev. James Pierpont

Hon. John Talcott

135 **MISS JANE RICHARDS PERKINS**

By right of descent from WILLIAM LETTE, Governour
of the Colony of New Haven, and of Connecticut

136 MISS CAROLINE ELIZABETH DAY

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. William Adams | Gov. William Pitkin |
| Dep.-Gov. William Bradford | Hon. John Steele |
| Gov. William Bradford | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Rev. Thomas Clapp, D.D. | Capt. Nathaniel Turner |
| Lieut. Thomas Cooper | Rev. John Warham |
| Hon. Emanuel Downing | Gov. John Webster |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | William Whiting, Treas. |
| Col. John Gorham | Rev. John Woodbridge |
| Hon. John Howland | Rev. Timothy Woodbridge |
| Hon. William Pitkin | Gov. George Wyllys |

137 MRS GEORGE GOODWIN WILLIAMS

(Jeanette Crosby Hunt)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Gov. William Bradford | Capt. Joseph Kingsbury |
| Lieut. Thomas Dimock | Dep.-Gov. John Mason |

138 MRS WILLIAM CONVERSE SKINNER

(Florence Cornwell Roberts)

By right of descent from REV. GERSHOM BULKELEY,
Chaplain in King Philip's War

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Capt. John Bassett | Capt. John Savage |
| Capt. Edward Bulkeley | Captain William Savage |
| Rev. Peter Bulkeley | William Sumner |
| Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D. | Peregrine White |

139 MRS FRANK WOODBRIDGE CHENEY

(Mary Bushnell)

By right of descent from Rev. JOHN DAVENPORT, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of New Haven

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------------------|
| Ensign Richard Baldwin | Col. Jabez Fitch |
| Dep.-Gov. James Bishop | Major James Fitch |
| Dep.-Gov. William Bradford | Rev. James Fitch |
| Gov. William Bradford | Capt. Perez Fitch |
| Dep.-Gov. John Coggeshall | Col. Jabez Huntington |
| President John Coggeshall | Rev. Abraham Pierson |
| Hon. Abraham Davenport | Maj.-Gen. Robert Sedgwick |
| Rev. John Davenport | Anthony Stoddard |
| Nathaniel Dickinson | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Hon. Emanuel Downing | Rev. Samuel Stone |
| Rev. Timothy Edwards | John Throckmorton |
| Capt. John Ensign | Rev. John Warham |
| | Rev. Henry Whitfield |

140 MRS FREDERICK JOHN KINGSBURY

(Alethea Ruth Scovill)

[Died 1899]

By right of descent from GEORGE NICHOLS, Captain of
Military Company in Waterbury

141 MRS GEORGE ANGELL

(Maude Margaret Seymour Ingersoll)

[Died 1900]

By right of descent from REV. JONATHAN INGERSOLL,
Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in Old French War

| | |
|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Gov. John Coggeshall | Rev. Thomas Hooker |
| Gov. Nicholas Easton | Lieut. William Pratt |
| Dep.-Gov. John Greene | Gov. John Webster |

142 **MISS KATHERINE SEYMOUR DAY**

By right of descent from Rev. THOMAS HOOKER, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hon. Richard Bonython | Gov. William Pitkin |
| Dep.-Gov. William Bradford | Major Thomas Savage |
| Gov. William Bradford | Capt. Caleb Stanley |
| Lieut. Arthur Bragdon | Hon. John Steele |
| Rev. Thomas Clap, D.D. | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Rev. Samuel Stow |
| Thomas Gardner | Rev. Zachariah Symmes |
| Col. John Gorham | Rev. John Warham |
| Gov. John Haynes | Gov. John Webster |
| Rev. Francis Higginson | Gov. Thomas Welles |
| Rev. John Higginson | Rev. Henry Whitfield |
| Rev. Samuel Hooker | Capt. John Whipple |
| Hon. John Howland | Rev. John Whiting |
| Gov. Thomas Mayhew | Major Simon Willard |
| Hon. James Minot | Rev. Timothy Woodbridge |
| | Gov. George Wyllys |

143 **MISS ELIZA DE FOREST DOWNER**

By right of descent from Hon. WILLIAM WADSWORTH,
Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Con-
necticut

144 **MRS ROBERT HARWOOD**

(Lucy Caroline Richardson)

[Died 1903]

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

145 MRS CHARLES BOUGHTON WOOD

(Antoinette Eno)

By right of descent from Hon. WILLIAM PHELPS, As-
sistant of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Capt. Edward Bulkeley | Capt. Thomas Hart |
| Rev. Gershom Bulkeley | Hon. Anthony Hawkins |
| Rev. Peter Bulkeley | George Hull |
| Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D. | Capt. Jonathan Lewis |
| Lieut. William Chittenden | Capt. William Lewis |
| Capt. Daniel Clark | Cornet Joseph Parsons |
| Major Aaron Cooke | Joseph Phelps |
| William Gaylord | Capt. Noah Phelps |
| Col. David Goodrich | Capt. Jonathan Prescott |
| Edward Griswold | Lieut. Samuel Smith |
| Capt. George Griswold | Hon. John Steele |
| | Gov. Thomas Welles |

146 MRS JAMES MASON HOPPIN

(Susan Pringle Mitchell)

By right of descent from GURDON SALTONSTALL, Govern-
our of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|
| Elder William Brewster | Hon. Jacob Motte |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Judge Robert Pringle |
| Lieut. Lyon Gardiner | Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall |
| Gov. William Leete | Anthony Stoddard |

147 MRS FRANK CHAMBERLAIN PORTER

(Delia Lyman)

By right of descent from Hon. HENRY WOLCOTT, Magis-
trate of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Capt. David Ellsworth | Captain John Minor |
| Joseph Hawley | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Lieut. John Hollister | Capt. Samuel Welles |
| | Gov. Thomas Welles |

82 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

148 **MRS HOWARD SAXTON CLAPP**
(Lucy Beach Barnum)

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

Dep.-Gov. William Bradford Hon. Richard Treat
Hon. John Steele Gov. John Webster
William Whiting, Treasurer

149 **MRS STUART HART**
(Mary Robbins)

By right of descent from HENRY WOLCOTT, Magistrate
of the Colony of Connecticut

150 **MRS WILLIAM AUGUSTUS MUHLENBURG**
WAINWRIGHT
(Helena Barker Talcott)

By right of descent from JOSEPH TALCOTT, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

151 Resigned

152 **MISS ALICE CHEW**

By right of descent from JONATHAN LAW, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. Roger Wolcott

153 **MRS WALTER BULKLEY HUBBARD**
(Katharine Mather Mansfield)

By right of descent from MOSES MANSFIELD, Sergeant-
Major of New Haven County

Robert Livingston, Jr. Col. Peter Schuyler
Rev. Richard Mather Dirck Ten Broeck
Hon. Henry Wolcott

- 154 **MRS WILLIAM B GLOVER**
 (Helen Wardwell)
By right of descent from **ANDREW WARD**, Commissioner to
govern Connecticut, 1635
- 155 **MISS ALICE TAINTOR**
By right of descent from **MICHAEL TAINTOR**, Deputy
from Colchester to the General Court of Connecticut
- 156 **MRS WILLIAM D BISHOP JR**
 (Susan Washburn)
By right of descent from **JOSHUA HEMPSTED**, Captain of
New London Trainband
- 157 **MISS ISABELLA ELDRIDGE**
By right of descent from **WILLIAM BRADFORD**, Governour
of Plymouth Colony
- 158 **MRS JOHN HENRY ROSE**
 (Susan Tarleton Goldthwaite)
By right of descent from **JOHN GOLDTHWAITE**, Lieu-
tenant of Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company
- 159 **MISS LILIAN ELIZA PRUDDEN**
By right of descent from **REV. PETER PRUDDEN**, first
Minister of the Church in Milford

84 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

160 **MRS FRANKLIN GRAY WHITMORE**

(Harriet Eliza Goulden)

By right of descent from Colonel John Burr, Assistant of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Capt. Jehu Burr | Capt. Theophilus Hull |
| Capt. Moses Dimon | Rev. John Jones |
| William Hill | Capt. Hezekiah Sturges |
| Lieut. Cornelius Hull | Hon. Andrew Ward |
| George Hull | Dr. William Ward |
| John Wheeler | |

161 **MRS THOMAS DAY SEYMOUR**

(Sarah Maria Hitchcock)

By right of descent from Thomas Munson, Captain of
New Haven County Troops

162 **MRS WILLIAM JAMES COMSTOCK**

(Mary King Bunce)

By right of descent from Captain THOMAS BULL, Com-
mander of the Fort at Saybrook

163 **MISS MARY AMELIA TERRY**

[Died 1904]

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. James Allen | Elder John Strong |
| Major Samuel Appleton | Rev. John Warham |
| Rev. Nathaniel Collins | William Whiting, Treas. |
| Nicholas Danforth | Rev. John Wilson |
| Rev. Samuel Danforth | Hon. Henry Wolcott |

164 **MRS HENRY T SPERRY**

(Mary Elizabeth Loomis)

[Died 1900]

By right of descent from Roger Wolcott, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

165 **MRS LINCOLN S GOLD**

(Martha Ramsay)

By right of descent from NATHAN GOLD, Deputy Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

166 **MISS EDNAH PARKER CHENEY**

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

167 **MISS ANNIE BURR JENNINGS**

By right of descent from Colonel JOHN BURR, Assistant of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Lieut. Jehu Burr | Joseph Judson |
| Capt. John Burr | Capt. John Kirtland |
| Judge Peter Burr | Capt. James Lewis |
| Hon. John Clark | Lieut. William Pratt |
| Capt. Abraham Gold | Capt. Matthew Sherwood |
| Dep.-Gov. Nathan Gold | Hon. John Talcott |
| Major Nathan Gold | Lieut.-Col. John Talcott |
| Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear | Hon. John Wakeman |
| Joseph Hawley | Capt. Joseph Wakeman |
| Lieut. Cornelius Hull | Rev. Samuel Wakeman |
| George Hull | Hon. Andrew Ward |
| Capt. Theophilus Hull | Dr. William Ward |
| Rev. John Jones | Gov. Thomas Welles |
| Capt. James Judson | Hon. Thomas Welles |
| Major Simon Willard | |

86 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

168 **MRS WILLIAM DAYTON**
 (Cornelia Hamilton Hughes)

By right of descent from THEOPHILUS EATON, first
Governour of the Colony of New Haven

169 **MRS JAMES PARKHILL ANDREWS**
 (Julia Lincoln Ray)

By right of descent from HON. EMANUEL DOWNING, Dep-
uty from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Major John Chester | Anthony Stoddard |
| Stephen Hopkins | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Rev. Ephraim Huit | Hon. John Talcott |
| Capt. Myles Standish | Rev. John Warham |
| | Gov. Thomas Welles |

170 **MRS HENRY FOWLER ENGLISH**
 (Alice Kimball)

By right of descent from SIMON WILLARD, Sergeant-Ma-
jor of Middlesex County, Massachusetts

| | |
|---------------------|-----------------------|
| Capt. Thomas Brooks | Capt. Palmer Goulding |
| Capt. John Goulding | Capt. Hugh Mason |

171 **MISS ELIZABETH DAY FERGUSON**

By right of descent from WILLIAM BEEKMAN, Burgomas-
ter of New Amsterdam

172 **MRS FRANCIS GIBBONS BEACH**
 (Elizabeth Charnley Wells)

By right of descent from Captain THOMAS HART, Deputy
from Farmington, and Speaker of the House

173 MRS CHARLES H BLATCHFORD

Transferred to Illinois Society

174 MRS HORACE LEMUEL WELLS

(Sarah Griffin)

By right of descent from ROGER WOLCOTT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Col. Zebulon Butler | Judge Richard Lord |
| Gov. Matthew Griswold | Hon. John Ogden |

175 MRS HENRY WALTON WESSELLS

(Anne Emlen Dotterer)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEBET, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

176 MISS MAY MANSFIELD

By right of descent from MOSES MANSFIELD, Sergeant-
Major of New Haven County

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Hon. John Alling | Hon. William Pynchon |
| Roger Alling, Treas. | Capt. Thomas Seymour |
| Lieut.-Col. John Allyn | Henry Smith |
| Hon. Matthew Allyn | Lieut. William Spencer |
| Francis Bell | Judge Nathaniel Stanley |
| Dep.-Gov. Matthew Gilbert | Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Stanley |
| Thomas Gregson, Treas. | Capt. Nathaniel Turner |
| Capt. Cyprian Nichols | Capt. Joseph Whiting |
| Capt. Cyprian Nichols, Jr. | William Whiting, Treas. |
| | Capt. Thomas Wilmot |

177 MRS HENRY BRADFORD SARGEANT

(Harriet Amelia Oaks)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEBET, Governour
of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut
Roger Alling, Treas. Capt. Theophilus Munson
Dep.-Gov. James Bishop Capt. Thomas Munson
Hugh Calkins Rev. Henry Smith
Lieut. William Chittenden Capt. Nathaniel Turner
Capt. John Miles Capt. Thomas Yale

178 MRS JOHN WHITNEY BARLOW

(Alice Stanton Turner)

By right of descent from MAJOR JOHN MASON, Com-
mander of Connecticut Troops in Pequot War

**179 MISS CHARLOTTE BUCKINGHAM
MERRIMAN**

By right of descent from REV. MARK LEAVENWORTH,
Chaplain in Expedition to Canada

180 MRS EDWARD S VAN ZILE

(Mary Morgan Bulkeley)

By right of descent from REV. GERSHOM BULKELEY,
Chaplain in King Philip's War

181 MRS JOSEPH TOY

(Mary Florilla Seymour)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut
Elder William Brewster Hon. William Pynchon
Capt. George Denison Hon. Richard Treat
Rev. Richard Mather Capt. Daniel Wetherell
 Col. John Whiting

182 MRS JOSHUA WILSON ALLEN

(Lucy Mather Brace)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEBTE, Governour
of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

183 MISS AMY POWELL

By right of descent from RICHARD WATERMAN, an Orig-
inal Proprietor of Providence Plantations

184 MRS HENRY CHAMPION

(Sarah E Booth)

By right of descent from ROBERT TREAT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

185 Resigned

186 MRS JAMES WATSON WEBB

(Mary Parsons)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

187 MISS FANNY COLEBY CRUMP

By right of descent from JONATHAN LAW, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

188 Resigned

189 MRS JACOB LYMAN GREENE

(Caroline Sutton Barrow)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

- 90 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*
- 190 **MISS MARIA TRUMBULL DANA**
By right of descent from **JONATHAN TRUMBULL**, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut
- 191 **MISS SARAH ALLEN STODDARD**
By right of descent from **GURDON SALTONSTALL**, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut
- 192 Resigned
- 193 **MRS GEORGE W LANE**
(Louisa Gilman)
By right of descent from **REV. JOHN LOTHROP**, first Minister at Scituate and Barnstable
Gov. Thomas Dudley Capt. and Hon. John Gilman
- 194 **MRS CHARLES ALEXANDER JEWELL**
(Julia Whittlesey Brown)
By right of descent from **ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY**, Captain in the Old French War
- 195 **MRS BENJAMIN WISNER BACON**
(Eliza Buckingham Aiken)
By right of descent from **REV. THOMAS BUCKINGHAM**, Fellow of Yale College
- 196 **MRS CALEB J CAMP**
(Sarah Maria Boyd)
By right of descent from **NAHUM BALDWIN**, Member of Provincial Congress, New Hampshire, 1775

197 MISS CAROLINE SELINA SANFORD

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

198 MISS EMILY MATILDA WHEELER

By right of descent from REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of New Haven

199 MRS CHARLES PETER CLARK

(Caroline Tyler)

[Died 1906]

By right of descent from CAPTAIN RICHARD WALKER,
Deputy from Reading to the General Court of Mass-
achusetts

200 MRS DAVID TRUMBULL LANMAN

(Elizabeth Battelle Knapp)

By right of descent from DANIEL PIERCE, Colonel of the
Essex Regiment

201 MISS MARTHA RATHBURN DRIGGS

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
Hon. Alexander Bryan Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.
Capt. Nathaniel Merriman

202 MISS MARY ALATHEA CURTIS

By right of descent from JOHN HOLBROOK, Captain in
King Philip's War

92 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

203 **MISS SUSAN MARBLE DAY**

By right of descent from THEOPHILUS EATON, Governour of the Colony of New Haven
Lieut. Thomas Cooper Capt. Richard Lord
Dep.-Gov. William Jones Capt. Stephen Noble
Hon. William Pynchon

204 **MRS WILBUR BROOKS SMITH**

(Julia Hubbell Billings)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

205 **MRS FREDERICK LARNED OSGOOD**

(Eliza White)

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour of Plymouth Colony
Dep.-Gov. William Bradford Dep.-Gov. Thomas Danforth
Capt Joseph Kinne

206 **MISS ELLEN PAGE SARGENT**

By right of descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON, Major-General of Massachusetts Colony

207 **MRS MOSES LYMAN**

(Sarah Lucretia Robbins)

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour of Plymouth Colony
Lieut.-Col. Joshua Porter

208 MRS FREDERIC JOHN KINGSBURY JR

(Adele Townsend)

By right of descent from MATTHEW SEYMOUR, Captain
of North Company in Norwalk

209 MISS MARY HOYT WILLIAMS

By right of descent from JOHN WILLIAMS, Lieutenant-
Colonel of the Eighth Connecticut Regiment

210 Resigned

211 MRS JULIUS GAY

(Maria Clark)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut
Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.

212 MRS STEPHEN WRIGHT KELLOGG

(Lucia Hosmer Andrews)

By right of descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON, Major-
General of Massachusetts Colony
Rev. Richard Mather

213 MRS JAMES BREWSTER CONE

(Harriet Elizabeth Uhlhorn)

By right of descent from REV. GERSHOM BULKELEY,
Chaplain in King Philip's War

214 MRS ARTHUR TWINING HADLEY

(Helen Harrison Morris)

By right of descent from THOMAS MUNSON, Captain of
New Haven County Troops

94 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

215 **MISS EDITH DAVIES KINGSBURY**

By right of descent from **JOSEPH KINGSBURY**, Captain
of Trainband in Norwich

Rev. Mark Leavenworth Cornelius Melyn

216 **MISS GRACE ELECTA ALLEN**

By right of descent from **HON. WILLIAM PHELPS**, one
of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

217 **MISS CLARA LEE BOWMAN**

By right of descent from **REV. THOMAS HOOKER**, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Joseph Bowman

Capt. John Brown

Hon. Samuel Chapin

Capt. Josiah Curtis

Lieut. David Fiske

Jonathan Gilbert

Hon. John Hooker

Rev. Samuel Hooker

Rev. Ephraim Huit

Joseph Judson

Capt. Hugh Mason

Capt. John Sherman

Capt. John Stanley

Capt. Thomas Willett

218 **MRS CHARLES LEE ROCKWELL**

(Mary Everest)

By right of descent from **WILLIAM LEBETE**, Governour
of the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

Lieut. William Chittenden Hon. Richard Treat

Dep.-Gov. William Jones Gov. John Webster

Lieut. Robert Webster

219 **MISS ANNE WELLS CHENEY**

By right of descent from **JOHN HAYNES**, first Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

220

MRS FRANCIS B COOLEY

(Clarissa Alexander Smith)

By right of descent from **LIEUT. SAMUEL SMITH**, Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut

221

MISS MARY CHENEY

By right of descent from **JOHN HAYNES**, first Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

222

MISS SUSAN VIRTUE HOTCHKISS

By right of descent from **REV. HENRY WHITFIELD**, first Minister of Guilford

223

MRS MILO BARNUM RICHARDSON

(Ella Caroline Miner)

By right of descent from **THOMAS WELLES**, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

225

MRS CHAUNCEY BUNCE BREWSTER

(Alice Tucker Stephenson)

By right of descent from **ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER**, an Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony
Lieut Arthur Bragdon Rev. Samuel Dudley
Gov. Thomas Dudley

226

MRS HENRY HAVEN STODDARD

(Marie Day McEwen)

By right of descent from **ANDREW WARD**, one of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635.

96 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

227 **MRS EDWARD G COY**

(Helen Marsh)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

228 **MRS OLIVER LEWIS JOHNSON JR**

(Fannie Chester)

By right of descent from COLONEL JOHN CHESTER,
Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. Richard Bushnell

Rev. James Pierpont

Gov. John Haynes

Hon. William Pynchon

Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell

Hon. John Talcott

Rev. James Noyes

Gov. Thomas Welles

229 **MRS JOHN KIMBERLY BEACH**

(Mary Roland Sanford)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

230 **MRS JOHN DE PEU**

(Mary Child Freeman)

By right of descent from THOMAS DUDLEY, Governour
of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay

231 **MISS ANNA LORD HUNTINGTON**

By right of descent from JOHN OGDEN, a Patentee named
in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

232 **MRS WILLIAM KNEELAND TOWNSEND**

(Mary Leavenworth Trowbridge)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an His-
toric Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

233 MRS HORACE BUSHNELL CHENEY

(Mary Caroline Ogden Pierson)

By right of descent from THOMAS DUDLEY, Governour
of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------|
| Hon. Jasper Crane | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Gov. William Leete | Gov. Robert Treat |
| Rev. John Woodbridge | |

234 MRS ALLEN EVERETT BEEMAN

(Sarah Carrington)

By right of descent from ROBERT CHAPMAN, Assistant
of the Colony of Connecticut

235 MRS CUTHBERT HARRISON SLOCOMBE

(Abby Hannah Day)

By right of descent from ANDREW WARD, one of the Com-
missioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

**236 MRS TALCOTT HUNTINGTON
RUSSELL**

(Geraldine Whittemore Low)

By right of descent from SAMUEL SYMONDS, Deputy-
Governour of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay

| | |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| Maj.-Gen. Daniel Denison | Hon. John Howland |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Capt. Thomas Munson |
| Col. David Goodrich | Rev. John Rogers |
| Captain John Gorham | Rev. Nathaniel Rogers |

237 MRS CHARLES F BROOKER

(Julia Elizabeth Clark)

By right of descent from NATHAN GOLD, Major of Fair-
field County Troops

98 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

238 **MRS JAMES OSBORNE WRIGHT**

(Mabel Osgood)

By right of descent from RICHARD RUSSELL, Treasurer
of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay

239 **MRS CHARLES EDWARD BEACH**

(Catharine Harriet Coffin)

[Died 1900]

By right of descent from THOMAS FITCH, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

240 **MRS LEWIS SHELDON WELCH**

(Mary Stuart Williams)

By right of descent from REV. SOLOMON STODDARD, Fel-
low of Harvard College

241 **MRS FRANK H ARMS**

(Grace Turner)

By right of descent from MAJOR JOHN MASON, Com-
mander of Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

242 **MRS EBENEZER J HILL**

(Mary Ellen Mosman)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| ✓ Capt. George Barber | Capt. Joseph Hills |
| Capt. Samuel Brigham | Capt. Thomas Howe |
| Ensign John Call | Ensign Richard Kettell |
| Capt. Edmond Goodenow | Lieut. John Livermore |
| Capt. John Green | Edmund Rice |
| Capt. Nathaniel Green | Lieut. Samuel Smith |
| Capt. William Green | Lieut. Ralph Sprague |
| | Lieut. Samuel Sprague |

- 243** **MRS JOHN HENRY HALL**
 (Sarah Garrett Loines)
By right of descent from DAVID TWINING, Deputy from
the Connty of Bucks to the Pennsylvania Assembly
- 244** **MISS FRANCES EDWARDS CHAPLAIN**
By right of descent from THOMAS HOOKER, an His-
toric Founder of the Colony of Connecticut
- 245** **MRS CHARLES DICKERMAN**
 McCANDLISS
 (Elizabeth Ellsworth Lyman)
By right of descent from HENRY WOLCOTT, Magistrate
of the Colony of Connecticut
- | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Capt. David Ellsworth | Capt. John Minor |
| Joseph Hawley | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Lieut. John Hollister | Capt. Samuel Welles |
- Gov. Thomas Welles
- 246** **MRS WILLIAM BUCKINGHAM**
 MERRIMAN
 (Sarah Kingsbury Parsons)
By right of descent from JOSEPH KINGSBURY, Captain of
the Trainband in Norwich
- 247** **MRS EDWARD L WELLS**
 (Mary Huder Hughes)
By right of descent from THEOPHILUS EATON, Governour
of the Colony of New Haven
Rev. Nicholas Street

- 100 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*
- 248 **MRS ELISHA LOOMIS PALMER**
 (Cornelia Kissam)
 By right of descent from CAPTAIN RICHARD BETTS,
 High Sheriff of Yorkshire (Long Island)
- 249 **MRS RUSSELL SARGENT**
 (Margaret Berrian Motte)
 By right of descent from THOMAS PRENTICE, Captain
 in King Philip's War
- 250 **MRS CHARLES WILLIAM BARNUM**
 (Mary Nicholls)
 By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour
 of Plymouth Colony
 Dep.-Gov. William Bradford Capt. Theophilus Nichols
 Hon. John Steele
- 251 **MISS MARY R HILLARD**
 By right of descent from ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER,
 an Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony
- 252 **MRS GEORGE BLISS SANFORD**
 (Gertrude Minturn)
 By right of descent from WILLIAM ROBINSON, Deputy-
 Governour of Rhode Island
- 253 **MISS MARY BULKELEY**
 By right of descent from Rev. PETER BULKELEY, first
 Minister of Concord, Mass.

254 MRS HARRY GRANT THOMPSON

(Henriette de Lolme Fellows)

By right of descent from JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER,
Magistrate of Fort Orange

255 MRS GEORGE WILLIAMSON SMITH

(Susanna Duvall)

By right of descent from RICHARD HALL, Burgess of
Calvert County, Maryland

256 MRS HENRY H BRIDGMAN

(Alice Bradford Eldridge)

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

257 MISS ROSALIE HUBBARD

By right of descent from ROGER WOLCOTT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Elder William Brewster | Gov. John Haynes |
| Gov. Matthew Griswold | Gov. George Wyllys |

258 MISS JENNIE MILES CLARKE

By right of descent from LAWRENCE WILKINSON, Com-
missioner and Deputy in Rhode Island

259 MISS ANNA LEA BAKEWELL

By right of descent from JAMES LEA, Chief Burgess of
the Borough of Wilmington, Delaware

260 MRS GILMAN CRANE HILL
(Charlotte Buckingham Benedict)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. Samuel Andrew | Hon. William Gibbard |
| Gov. Benedict Arnold | Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin |
| Thomas Benedict | Stephen Hart |
| Capt. John Brown | Gov. Jonathan Law |
| Alexander Bryan | Capt. William Rosewell |
| Capt. John Chester | Lieut. Samuel Smith |
| Rev. John Eliot | Gov. Robert Treat |
| Hon. John Elliot | Gov. Thomas Welles |
| Hon. Henry Wolcott | |

261 MRS WINSLOW TRACY WILLIAMS
(Florence Prentice Williams)

By right of descent from FRANCIS COOKE, Signer of the Mayflower Compact

262 MRS GEORGE C WOODRUFF
(Lucy E Crawford)

By right of descent from BENJAMIN HARRISON, Member of House of Burgesses, Virginia

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Col. John Armistead | Lieut Moses Este |
| Hon. William Bassett | Lieut. John Pengilly |

263 MRS WILLIAM SHURTLEFF INGRAHAM
(Grace Ella Seymour)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Hon. John Alden | Major Samuel Appleton |
| Capt. Jonathan Alden | Samuel Boardman |

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|
| Rev. William Burnham | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Capt. Charles Churchill | Lieut. Robert Webster |
| Major Aaron Cooke | Capt. Robert Welles, Jr. |
| Capt. William Curtis | Capt. Robert Welles, Sr. |
| George Hubbard | Gov. Thomas Welles |
| Lieut. Joseph Kellogg | Major Simon Willard |
| Capt. William Lewis | Hon. Henry Wolcott, Jr. |
| Capt. Richard Osborne | Hon. Henry Wolcott, Sr. |

264 MRS CHARLES L EDWARDS

(Jessie Safford)

By right of descent from CHALLIS SAFFORD, Surgeon in
Old French War

Ensign Daniel Warner

265 MISS ELIZABETH WHITMAN FARNAM

By right of descent from REV. SAMUEL WHITMAN, Fellow
of Yale College

266 MRS JOHN LAIDLAW BUEL

(Elizabeth Cynthia Barney)

By right of descent from ROBERT CUSHMAN, an His-
toric Founder of Plymouth Colony

Edward Sturges

267 MRS JOHN GILMAN STANTON

(Elizabeth Savage Cooper)

By right of descent from CHIEF-JUSTICE SAMUEL SEWALL
of Massachusetts

Gov. Simon Bradstreet
Rev. William Cooper

Hon. John Cushing
Gov. Thomas Dudley

104 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Capt. John Hull | Capt. Joshua Scottow |
| Hon. William Hutchinson | Capt. Israel Stoughton |
| Col. Thomas Savage | Major Abraham Staats |
| Major Thomas Savage | Capt. William Tyng |
| Capt. Jacob Wendell | |

268 **MRS EDWARD RUPERT SARGENT**
(Helen Lawton)

By right of descent from EDWARD GRISWOLD, Deputy from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut

269 **MRS LEWIS HOTCHKISS ENGLISH**
(Henrietta Wodell)

By right of descent from ASAHEL HALL, Captain of the Trainband in Wallingford

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Teunis Gysbertse Bogaert | Joris Jansen Rapalie |
| John Briggs | Jan Stryker |
| Capt. Aaron Cook | Peter Tallman |
| Isaac Lawton | John Tripp |
| Thomas Lawton | Col. James Van Der Burgh |
| Rev. John Lothrop | Capt. Thomas Wheeler |
| Lieut. Andrew Newcomb | Lieut. Thomas Wheeler |
| William Wodell | |

270 **MRS MARTIN TOSCAN BENNETT**
(Josephine Beach Day)

By right of descent from WILLIAM BRADFORD, Governour of Plymouth Colony

271 MRS HENRY ROBERTS

(Carolyn Elizabeth Smith)

By right of descent from COL. JOHN THATCHER, Councillor of Massachusetts

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------------------|
| Capt. William Gerrish | Capt. Richard Olmsted |
| Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear | Samuel Olmsted |
| Maj.-Gen. Daniel Gookin | Anthony Thacher |
| Capt. Samuel Gookin | Hon. John Wakeman |
| Capt. Stephen Greenleaf | Rev. Samuel Wakeman |
| Josiah Winslow, Sr. | |

272 MRS JOHN WALCOTT THOMPSON

(May Lilian Bishop)

By right of descent from THEOPHILUS EATON, Governor of the Colony of New Haven

273 MRS THEODORE S FERRY

(Julia Eleanor Benedict)

By right of descent from JOSIAH STARR, Captain of the Trainband in Danbury

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Lieut. Thomas Benedict | Capt. Josiah Starr |
| Dr. Thomas Starr | |

274 MISS THEODATE POPE

By right of descent from KENELM WINSLOW, Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|----------------------|-------------------|
| William Almy | Capt. Roger Clap |
| Capt. Thomas Baker | Capt. Samuel Clap |
| Ensign Timothy Baker | Henry Cobb |
| William Carpenter | Francis Cooke |
| John Chipman | John Cooke |

106 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Lieut. John Hollister | Philip Taber |
| Hon. John Howland | Hon. Richard Treat |
| George Sumner | Richard Warren |
| William Sumner | Bartholomew West |

Matthew West

275 **MRS ALFRED TERRY BACON**
(Mary Prichard Woolsey)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

276 **MRS DOUGLAS C PEABODY**
(Mary Jane Welles)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

277 **MRS WILLIAM T FURNESS**
(Jessie Crawford Foster)

By right of descent from TOBY LEACH, Member of the Pennsylvania Assembly

278 **MISS MARY ELIZABETH DAY**

By right of descent from THEOPHILUS EATON, Governour of the Colony of New Haven

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Lieut. Thomas Cooper | Capt. Richard Lord |
| Dep.-Gov. William Jones | Capt. Stephen Noble |
| Hon. William Pynchon | |

279 **MRS FRANK HUNTINGTON CHAPPELL**
(Catherine Bishop)

By right of descent from NICHOLAS BISHOP, Captain in the Old French War

280

MRS CHARLES J COLE

(Elizabeth Adams Huntington)

By right of descent from HENRY CHAMPION, Major of
Twelfth Connecticut Regiment

281

MISS ADELIA STEWART SHELTON

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

Dep.-Gov. Roger Ludlow

282

MRS JOHN OSTROM ENDERS

(Harriet Goulden Whitmore)

By right of descent from COL. JOHN BURR, Assistant of
the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. Jehu Burr

Job Lane

Capt. John Carter

Col. John Lane

Capt. Moses Dimon

Rev. John Reyner

Lieut. James Fowle

Capt. Hezekiah Sturges

William Hill, Jr.

Hon. Andrew Ward

Lieut. Cornelius Hull

Dr. William Ward

George Hull

John Wheeler

Capt. Theophilus Hull

John Whipple

Rev. John Jones

Capt. John Whipple

283

MRS ANDREW J COE

(Katharine Foote)

By right of descent from ANDREW WARD, Colonel in the
Old French War

284

MRS ARTHUR PERKINS

(Amy Denniston)

By right of descent from CAPT. NATHANIEL WHITE,
Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of Con-
necticut forty-eight years

Capt. Roger Clap

108 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

285 **MRS HENRY SEYMOUR ROBINSON**

(Sarah Morgan Goodwin)

By right of descent from SIMON WILLARD, Sergeant-Major of Middlesex County

286 **MRS OLIVER GOULD JENNINGS**

(Mary Dows Brewster)

By right of descent from ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER, an Historic Founder of Plymouth Colony

287 **MRS WILLIAM N BLACKSTONE**

(Julia F Squire)

By right of descent from THOMAS GREGSON, Treasurer of the Colony of New Haven

288 **MRS DANIEL ANSON MARKHAM**

(Grace Upson Goodrich)

By right of descent from REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY, D.D., President of Harvard College

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| Elder William Brewster | Col. David Goodrich |
| Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey | Elder John Strong |
| Major Daniel Ely | Gov. Thomas Welles |

289 **MRS THOMAS BURR OSBORNE**

(Elizabeth Annah Johnson)

By right of descent from HENRY CHAMPION, Major of the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment

| | |
|------------------|---------------------|
| Jonathan Gilbert | Capt. Abner Johnson |
|------------------|---------------------|

290 MRS JAMES ULYSSES TAINTOR

(Isabella Spencer)

By right of descent from HUMPHREY ATHERTON, Major-General of the Colony of Massachusetts

| | |
|---------------------|-------------------------|
| Thomas Gardner | Ensign Thomas Stoughton |
| Atherton Mather | Hon. William Wadsworth |
| Rev. Richard Mather | Peregrine White |

291 MRS FRANCIS MARVIN BUNCE

(Mary E Bull)

[Died 1907]

By right of descent from THOMAS BULL, Captain of the Fort at Saybrook

292 MRS EDWARD WASHBURN HOPKINS

(Mary Clark)

By right of descent from WILLIAM CLARK, Captain of Trainband in Lebanon

Capt. Samuel Candee

293 MRS LEWIS DARLING PARKER

(Carrie Knous)

By right of descent from GEORGE WYLLYS, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Quartermaster George Colton, | Hon. William Pynchon |
| Rev. James Fitch | Rev. Henry Whitfield |
| Major John Pynchon | Hon. Henry Wolcott |

294 MRS THEODORE SEDGWICK GOLD

(Emma Tracy)

By right of descent from JOHN TALCOTT, Assistant and
Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|
| Lieut. John Hollister | Capt. Samuel Talcott |
| Capt. Elizur Holyoke | Lieut. Thomas Tracy |
| Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Hon. William Pynchon | Josiah Winslow |

295 MRS JAMES H WELLES

(Mary Elizabeth Wait)

By right of descent from LIEUT. THOMAS TRACY, Dep-
uty from Norwich to the General Court

296 MISS FRANCES WARD PERKINS

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Govern-
our of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------|
| Gov. William Bradford | Gov. William Pitkin |
| Rev. Thomas Clap, D.D. | Rev. Nathaniel Ward |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Richard Warren |
| Gov. George Wyllys | |

297 MISS CLARA MOSSMAN HILL

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Capt. George Barber | Capt. Moses Dimon |
| Capt. Thomas Bradbury | Capt. Edmund Goodenow |
| Capt. Samuel Brigham | Capt. John Green |
| Lieut. Jehu Burr | Capt. Nathaniel Green |
| Ensign John Call | Capt. William Green |
| Hon. Tristram Coffin | Capt. Edmund Greenleaf |

| | |
|-------------------------|------------------------|
| Capt. Stephen Greenleaf | Capt. Richard Osborne |
| William Hill, Jr. | Capt. Joseph Parker |
| Capt. Joseph Hills | Capt. Peter Parker |
| Capt. Thomas Howe | Edmund Rice |
| Lieut. Cornelius Hull | Lieut. Samuel Smith |
| George Hull | Lieut. Ralph Sprague |
| Capt. Isaac Ilsley | Lieut. Samuel Sprague |
| Rev. John Jones | Ensign Ephraim Stevens |
| Ensign Richard Kettell | Richard Swan |
| Lieut. John Livermore | Hon. Andrew Ward |

298 MRS SAMUEL OSCAR PRENTICE

(Anna Combe Post)

By right of descent from RICHARD BUSHNELL, Captain
of the Trainband in Norwich

Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell Lieut. Thomas Tracy

299 MRS ANSEL GRANVILLE COOK

(Annah Huntington Richardson)

By right of descent from SIMEON CARY, Captain in ex-
pedition against Canada

| | |
|--------------------|---------------------|
| Capt. Samuel Adams | Capt. Benjamin Shed |
| Hon. John Alden | Cornelius Waldo |
| Francis Cooke | Richard Williams |
| Lieut. John Howard | John Willis |

300 MRS LEONARD CUTLER SANFORD

(Henrietta Edwards Whitney)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

112 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

301 **MRS JOHN HOYT PERRY**

(Virginia Bulkley)

By right of descent from REV. PETER BULKELEY, first
Minister of Concord

Hon. Andrew Ward Gov. Thomas Welles

302 **MRS SHORT ADAM WILLIS**

(Mary Carter Hawley)

By right of descent from JOSEPH HAWLEY, Deputy from
Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut

303 **MRS ELISHA ELY GARRISON**

(Helen Southgate Hotchkiss)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

304 **MISS EDITH DEAN WEIR**

By right of descent from THOMAS HINCKLEY, Governour
of Plymouth Colony

Gov. Simon Bradstreet

305 **MRS JAMES PARSONS WOODRUFF**

(Lillian Bell)

By right of descent from JASPER CRANE, Assistant of
New Haven Colony, and one of the Founders of New-
ark

306 **MRS GEORGE D COIT**

(Frances Dana)

By right of descent from JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Gov-
ernour of the Colony of Connecticut

307 MRS EDWIN KNOX MITCHELL

(Hettie Marquand Enos)

By right of descent from CAPTAIN WILLIAM TRASK, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of the Massachusetts
Bay

Rev. Peter Bulkeley

Hon. Andrew Ward

Hon. Anthony Hawkins

Gov. Thomas Welles

308 MISS CAROLINE TRUMBULL GILMAN

By right of descent from HON. EBENEZER SILLIMAN,
Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut

309 MRS RODERICK PERCY CURTIS

(Louisa Wells)

By right of descent from THEOPHILUS EATON, Govern-
our of the Colony of New Haven

310 MISS MARY PRATT ROBERTS

By right of descent from JOSEPH SILL, Captain in King
Philip's War

311 MRS MELANCTHON WILLIAMS JACOBUS

(Clara May Cooley)

By right of descent from REV. GEORGE PHILLIPS, an
Historic Founder of the Colony of the Massachusetts
Bay

312 MRS ANSON PHELPS STOKES, JR

(Caroline Green Mitchell)

By right of descent from THOMAS DUDLEY, Governour
of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay

114 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.*

313 **MRS BENEZETTE ALANSON HOUGH**

(**Maria Starr**)

By right of descent from **DR. THOMAS STARR**, Surgeon in
the Pequot War

Joseph Hawley

Hon. Richard Treat

Lieut. John Hollister

Capt. Samuel Welles

Capt. Josiah Starr

Gov. Thomas Welles

314 **MRS JOHN CORNELIUS WILSON**

(**Grace Hall**)

By right of descent from **DAVID TWINING**, Deputy from
the County of Bucks to the Pennsylvania Assembly

315 **MRS GEORGE BRINLEY MORGAN**

(**Mary Delavan Nelson**)

By right of descent from **REV. STEPHEN BACHILER**, one
of the Historic Founders of the Province of New Hamp-
shire

Hon. Samuel Dalton

Capt. Christopher Hussey

316 **MRS ARTHUR LEFFINGWELL SHIPMAN**

(**Melanie Van Kleeck**)

By right of descent from **BALTUS BARENTSEN VAN
KLEECK**, Captain of Dutchess County Troops

317 **MRS BERNADOTTE PERRIN**

(**Susan Lester**)

By right of descent from **JOHN WEBSTER**, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

- 318** **MRS OLIVER R BECKWITH**
 (Sarah Upson Goodrich)
By right of descent from REV. CHARLES CHAUNCEY,
D.D., President of Harvard College
Elder William Brewster
- 319** **MRS RUSSELL LEE JONES**
 (Harriet Arnold Ingersoll)
By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut
Hon. Matthew Allyn Lieut. John Moseley
Maj. Benjamin Newberry
- 320** **MRS JOHN H GIBBONS**
 (Maude Ingersoll Ely)
By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut
- 321** **MRS WALTER LONG BOREHAM**
 (Mary Alsop Oliver Dabney)
By right of descent from GEORGE WYLLYS, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut
Gov. Thomas Dudley Ralph Wheelock
Gov. John Haynes Rev. Samuel Whiting
Edmund Hobart Rev. Timothy Woodbridge
Rev. Peter Hobart Col. George Wyllys
Rev. Benjamin Pomeroy Hon. Hezekiah Wyllys
Medad Pomeroy Hon. Samuel Wllys
- 322** **MRS FREDERICK H CHURCHILL**
 (Annie Smith)
By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

323 MRS FLAVEL SWEETEN LUTHER

(Isabel Blake Ely)

By right of descent from ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER, one of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony

324 MISS ELIZABETH PAGE ELY

By right of descent from CAPTAIN WILLIAM ELY, Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut

325 MRS CHARLES NORTHAM LEE

(Harriet Welles Lee)

By right of descent from SIR RICHARD SALTONSTALL one of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay

| | |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| Capt. John Brown | Capt. Richard Lord |
| Col. Zebulon Butler | Rev. John Lothrop |
| Lieut. William Chittenden | Hon. William Pitkin |
| Capt. John Cullick | Judge Willaim Pitkin |
| Hon. John Glover | Hon. Richard Russell |
| Col. David Goodrich | Gov. Gurdon Saltonstall |
| Thomas Gregson | Col. Nathaniel Saltonstall |
| Hon. Giles Hamlin | Hon. Richard Saltonstall |
| Stephen Hart | Capt. Rosewell Saltonstall |
| Gov. John Haynes | Capt. Caleb Stanley |
| Judge John Haynes | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Rev. Samuel Hooker | Rev. Nathaniel Ward |
| Rev. Thomas Hooker | Capt. Jonathan Welles |
| Col. Isaac Lee | Gov. Thomas Welles |
| Hon. Andrew Leete | Col. Thomas Welles |
| Gov. William Leete | Capt. Thomas Willett |

326 MISS CAROLINE CLIFFORD NEWTON

By right of descent from HON. RICHARD TREAT, a Patentee of the Royal Charter of Connecticut

- 327** **MRS FRANK L UNDERWOOD**
 (Theodosia Irene Hawley)
By right of descent from JOSEPH HAWLEY, Deputy from
Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut
- 328** **MRS JAMES GOODWIN**
 (Frances Whittlesey Brown)
By right of descent from ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY, Cap-
tain in the Old French War
- 329** **MRS GEORGE CLAPP PERKINS**
 (Mary Roberts)
By right of descent from HON. WILLIAM PITKIN, As-
sistant and Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut
- | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|
| John Allen | Hon. John Howland |
| Nathaniel Dickinson | George Hull |
| Elder William Goodwin | Josiah Hull |
| Capt. John Gorham | Judge Ozias Pitkin |
- 330** **MISS GRACE BONTECOU LOW**
By right of descent from THOMAS DUDLEY, Governour
of the Colony of Massachusetts
- 331** **MRS CLARENCE L HALL**
 (Elizabeth Coggsweil Runk)
By right of descent from DIRCK WESSELLE TEN BROECK,
Mayor of Albany
- 332** **MRS CHARLES HORACE MOSS**
 (Elizabeth Griswold Lane)
By right of descent from MATTHEW GRISWOLD, Deputy
Governour of Connecticut

MEMBERS
OF
THE CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF
COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.
RESIDENT IN NON-COLONIAL STATES.

Army and Navy.

1 **MRS HENRY H WHITNEY**
 (Ellen Wadsworth Closson)

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gov. William Bradford | Rev. Thomas Hooker |
| Dep.-Gov. William Bradford | Hon. Richard Russell |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Lieut.-Col. John Talcott |
| Edward Griswold | Gov. Joseph Talcott |
| Gov. George Wyllys | |

Iowa.

2 **MRS JUDSON KEITH DEMING**
 (Mary Worthington)

By right of descent from JOHN ALDEN, an Historic
Founder of Plymouth Colony

| | |
|------------------------|-------------------------|
| Capt. James Avery | Capt. John Gallup, Jr. |
| Capt. James Avery, Jr. | Capt. John Gorham |
| Hon. William Collier | John Howland |
| Capt. George Denison | Johannes de la Montagne |
| Col. Ben Adam Gallup | Constant Southworth |
| Thomas Stanton | |

Michigan.

3 MISS KATHARINE WADSWORTH TERRY

By right of descent from JOSEPH TALCOTT, Governor of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Gov. William Bradford | Lieut.-Col. John Talcott |
| Capt. John Brown | Hon. William Wadsworth |
| Hon. Giles Hamlin | William Whiting, Treas. |
| Rev. Thomas Hooker | Capt. Thomas Willett |
| Col. Samuel Partridge | |

Ohio.

4 MISS FANNY BRYCE LEHMER

By right of descent from HENRY CHAMPION, Major of
the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment

| | |
|----------------------|------------------|
| Capt. Samuel Gilbert | Jonathan Gilbert |
| Col. Samuel Gilbert | Thomas Stanton |

California.

**5 MRS. HENRY GIBBONS, JR.
(Marie Raymond)**

[Died 1899]

By right of descent from DANIEL TAYLOR, Captain of the
Trainband of Danbury

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|
| Capt. Samuel Bouton | Rev. Seaborn Cotton |
| Gov. Simon Bradstreet | Gov. Thomas Dudley |
| Rev. John Cotton | Thomas Taylor |

Ohio.

**6 MRS. JAY OSBORNE MOSS
(Fanny Griswold Boalt)**

By right of descent from HON. HENRY WOLCOTT, Magis-
trate of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Capt. Richard Bushnell | Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell |
| Hon. Daniel Clark | Col. Zabdiel Rogers |
| Matthew Griswold | Lieut. Thomas Tracy |
| Gov. Matthew Griswold | Josiah Winslow |
| | Gov. Roger Wolcott |

122 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.*

Vermont.

11 **MRS BRADLEY BARLOW SMALLEY**
(Caroline Maria Baxter)

By right of descent from HON. JOHN DEMING, Patentee
named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Michigan.

12 **MISS MARY LOUISA STEBBINS**

By right of descent from HON. GILES HAMLIN, Assistant
of the Colony of Connecticut

Rev. Nathaniel Collins William Whiting, Treas.

Michigan.

13 **MRS HENRY BOURNE JOY**
(Helen Hart Newberry)

By right of descent from BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, Major
of Dragoons of Hartford County

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Hon. Matthew Allyn | Maj. James Fitch |
| John Bissell | Lieut. Thomas Stoughton |
| Gov. William Bradford | Hon. William Wadsworth |
| Rev. James Fitch | Rev. Henry Whitfield |

Illinois.

14 **MRS HENRY BAIRD FAVILL**
(Susan Cleveland Pratt)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------------------|---|
| Major-General Humphrey Atherton | Hon. Richard Treat Gov. Robert Treat |
| John Bissell | Lieut. Robert Webster |
| Elder William Goodwin | Capt. Joel White |
| Rev. Richard Mather | Capt. Daniel White |

Vermont.

15 MRS GEORGE FRANKLIN EDMUNDS

(Susan Marsh)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|---------------------|--------------------|
| Lieut. John Lyman | Capt. Joseph Marsh |
| Capt. Joseph Marsh | Major John Mason |
| Rev. Samuel Whiting | |

Maine.

16 MISS ANNIE FRANCES HARROD BOYD

By right of descent from ROBERT TREAT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| Tristram Coffin, Sr. | Col. John Gilman |
| Tristram Coffin, Jr. | Major John Gilman |
| Hon. Peter Coffin | Hon. John Gilman |
| Hon. Nathaniel Coffin | Lieut. Edmund Greenleaf |
| Gen. Elias Dayton | Lieut. Ralph Hall |
| Capt. Henry Dearborn | Hon. Edward Hilton |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Rev. Samuel Dudley | Rev. Samuel Treat |
| Gov. John Winthrop | |

Michigan.

17 MRS TRUMAN HANDY NEWBERRY

(Harriet Barnes)

By right of descent from HON. WILLIAM PHELPS, one of
the commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Hon. Richard Treat | Gov. John Webster |
| Lieut. Robert Webster | |

124 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.*

Iowa.

18 **MRS ALONZO VAN DUZEE**
(Hannah Keith Judson)

By right of descent from JOHN MINER, Captain of the
Trainband of Woodbury

Lieut. John Drury Joseph Judson

Maine.

19 **MISS MARY MUTTER LEFFINGWELL**

By right of descent from LIEUT. THOMAS LEFFINGWELL,
Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Con-
necticut

Elder William Brewster Major Moses Mansfield
Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D. William Whiting, Treas.

Wisconsin.

20 **MRS SHERBURNE SANBORN MERRILL**
(Mary Ellen Freeman)

By right of descent from GEORGE DENISON, Captain of
New London County Troops in King Philip's War

Capt. John Gallup

Wisconsin.

21 **MRS WILLIAM CHESTER**
(Marion Merrill)

By right of descent from GEORGE DENISON, Captain of
New London County troops in King Philip's War

Michigan.

22 **MRS WILLIAM JARED CHITTENDEN**
(Irene Williams)

[Died 1907]

By right of descent from HON. JOHN CLARK, Patentee
named in Royal Charter of Connecticut

126 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames.*

Indiana.

28 **MRS JOHN O PERRIN**
(Ellen Cathcart Bates)

By right of descent from REV. ABRAHAM PIERSON,
one of the Ministers Active in Founding and Forward-
ing the Interests of the Colony of Connecticut

Samuel Kitchell Robert Kitchell
Richard Lawrence

Illinois.

29 **MRS RALPH EMERSON**
(Adaline Elizabeth Talcott)

By right of descent from JOHN TALCOTT, Assistant and
Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut

Minnesota.

30 **MRS WILLIAM H LEE**
(Caroline Trumbull Isham)
[Died 1897]

By right of descent from JONATHAN TRUMBULL, Gov-
ernour of the Colony of Connecticut

Vermont.

31 **MISS MARY ELLEN ARTHUR**

By right of descent from GEORGE WYLLYS, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Florida.

32 **MRS PERCY ST JOHN STOLLENWERCK**
(Ellen Terry)

By right of descent from JOSEPH TALCOTT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Illinois.

33 MRS CHARLES H FERRY

(Emily Dwight Mansfield)

By right of descent from MOSES MANSFIELD, Sergeant-Major of New Haven County

| | |
|---------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Roger Alling, Treas | Hon. William Pynchon |
| Hon. John Alling | Lieut. William Spencer |
| Hon. Matthew Allyn | Capt. Thomas Seymour |
| Lieut.-Col. John Allyn | Henry Smith |
| Francis Bell | Hon. Nathaniel Stanley |
| Dep.-Gov. Matthew Gilbert | Lieut.-Col. Nathaniel Stanley |
| Thomas Gregson | Capt. Nathaniel Turner |
| Capt. Cyprian Nichols, Sr | William Whiting, Treas |
| Capt. Cyprian Nichols, Jr | Hon. Joseph Whiting |
| Capt. Thomas Wilmot | |

Iowa.

34 MRS HENRY B GLOVER

(Sarah Curtis)

[Died 1903]

By right of descent from MAJOR NATHAN GOLD, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Joseph Curtis

Louisiana.

35 MRS RANDALL T DUGUÉ

(Susan Marcia Glover)

By right of descent from MAJOR NATHAN GOLD, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Minnesota.

36 **MRS HENRY HALE**
(Mary Elizabeth Fletcher)

By right of descent from THOMAS MINOR, Chief Military
Officer at Mystic, 1665

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|
| Capt. James Avery | Capt. George Denison |
| Ensign Hopestill Bent | Capt. Hopestill Foster |
| Major Thomas Brown | Capt. John Gorham |
| Lieut. William Buss | Capt. Joshua Hempsted |
| Major Joseph Champlin | Hon. John Howland |

Michigan.

37 **MRS CHARLES A DU CHARME**
(Caroline Philbrick)

By right of descent from JAMES AVERY, Captain in King
Philip's War

Michigan.

38 **MISS MARY CONANT MASON**

By right of descent from MAJOR JOHN MASON, Com-
mander of the Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

Indiana.

39 **MRS CHARLES F SAYLES**
(Frances Tuttle)

By right of descent from DANIEL TUTTLE, Captain of
the Trainband in Wallingford

| | |
|----------------------|---------------------|
| Nathaniel Chapman | Dr. John Hull |
| Capt. Robert Chapman | Lieut. Obadiah Ward |

Tennessee.

40 **MRS BENJAMIN B CATES**
 (Clarissa Howe Terry)

By right of descent from JOSEPH TALCOTT, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. William Bradford

Lieut.-Col. John Talcott

Rev. Thomas Hooker

William Whiting, Treas

Col. Samuel Partridge

Hon. William Wadsworth

41 Resigned

Michigan.

42 **MRS GEORGE WILLIAM MOORE**
 (Katharine De Mille)

By right of descent from DR. AMOS MEAD, Surgeon in
the Old French War

Maine.

43 **MRS GEORGE SCOTT WINSLOW**
 (Mary Warren Glidden)

By right of descent from HON. WILLIAM PHELPS, one
of the Commissioners to Govern Connecticut, 1635

Colorado.

44 **MRS EDWARD C G ROBINSON**
 (Ruth Cowles Hart)

By right of descent from CAPTAIN THOMAS HART, Deputy
from Farmington to the General Court, and Speaker of
the House

Ohio.

45 **MRS JAMES H FORCE**
 (Francis Horton)

By right of descent from GEORGE WYLLYS, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

130 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Colorado.

46 **MRS ALFRED T BACON**

Transferred to Connecticut Society

47 Resigned

Wisconsin.

48 **MISS MARY WILTON PEASE**

By right of descent from SAMUEL MARSHALL, Captain in King Philip's War, killed in the Narragansett Swamp Fight

Michigan.

49 **MRS JAMES T STERLING**

(Sarah Mygatt Webster)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Michigan.

50 **MRS DANIEL EMBURY**

(Sophie Romeyn)

[Died 1898]

By right of descent from SAMUEL WOODRUFF, Captain of the Trainband in Southington

John Alden

William Mullins

Tennessee.

51 **MISS HARRIET WADSWORTH TERRY**

By right of descent from JOSEPH TALCOTT, Governour the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. William Bradford

Lieut.-Col. John Talcott

Rev. Thomas Hooker

Hon. William Wadsworth

Col. Samuel Partridge

William Whiting, Treas.

Wisconsin.

- 52 **MRS LUCIEN FAIRCHILD**
 (Frances Bull)

By right of descent from CAPT. THOMAS BULL, Com-
mander of the Fort at Saybrook

Wisconsin.

- 53 **MRS EDGAR PHILETUS SAWYER**
 (Mary Eleanor Jewell)

By right of descent from REV. ISRAEL CHAUNCEY, a
Trustee and Fellow of Yale College
Samuel Chapin Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D.
 Capt. Nathan Hurd

Wisconsin.

- 54 **MRS CHARLES CATLIN**
 (Laura Almira Wood)

By right of descent from THEOPHILUS YALE, Captain of
the West Company, Wallingford

Michigan.

- 55 **MRS JAMES E DAVIS**
 (Mary Eliza Bissell)

By right of descent from JOHN BISSELL, Deputy from
Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut

Michigan.

- 56 **MISS HENRIETTA A BISSELL**
 [Died]

By right of descent from JOHN BISSELL, Deputy from
Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut

132 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Michigan.

57 **MRS MARY ANN THERESA NEWBERRY
STARKWEATHER**

[Died 1897]

By right of descent from BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, Major
or Dragoons of Hartford County

Rev. James Fitch

Hon. William Phelps

Michigan.

58 **MRS AUSTIN YATES LADUE**

(Mary Almira Newberry)

By right of descent from BENJAMIN NEWBERRY, Major
of Dragoons of Hartford County

Illinois.

59 **MISS EFFIE LOUISE EPLER**

By right of descent from JOHN HOLBROOK, Captain of the
Trainband in Derby

Missouri.

60 **MRS WILLIAM HASKELL DUBOSE**

(Dean Spencer)

By right of descent from LIEUTENANT WILLIAM PRATT,
Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court of Con-
necticut

William Brockway

Capt. William Pratt

Hon. John Clark

Rev. John Wilson

Wisconsin.

61 **MRS ALLEN PERRY LOVEJOY**

(Julia Stow)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Michigan.

62 **MRS WILLIAM C WILLIAMS**
 (Maria Murray)

By right of descent from **WILLIAM LEETE**, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

Gov. Thomas Dudley

Indiana.

63 **MRS FREDERICK W CHISLETT**
 (Margaret Dwight Edwards)

By right of descent from **REV. THOMAS HOOKER**, an His-
toric Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Indiana.

64 **MISS ALICE EDWARDS**

By right of descent from **REV. THOMAS HOOKER**, an His-
toric Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gov. William Brenton | Hon. John Ogden |
| Capt. John Brown | Rev. James Pierpont |
| Hon. John Clark | David Provoost, Sr |
| Lieut. Thomas Cooper | David Provoost, Jr |
| Hon. Emanuel Downing | Anthony Stoddard |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D. | Garret Van Horn |
| Rev. Timothy Edwards | Rev. John Warham |
| Rev. John Eliot | Capt. Thomas Willett |
| Rev. Samuel Hooker | Rev. John Woodbridge, Sr |
| Gov. William Leete | Rev. John Woodbridge, Jr |

Wisconsin.

65 **MRS CHARLES M MORRIS**
 (Mary Fairchild)

By right of descent from **THOMAS BULL**, Captain of the
Saybrook Fort

Wisconsin.

66 MRS CHARLES A SHEFFIELD
(Louisa Meigs)

[Died 1903]

By right of descent from JANNA MEIGS, Captain of the
Trainband of East Guilford

Ohio.

67 MRS JANE ISHAM LEHMER

By right of descent from HENRY CHAMPION, Major of
the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment

Ohio.

68 MRS STANHOPE BOAL
(Augusta Isham [Hicks])

By right of descent from HENRY CHAMPION, Major of
the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment

Colorado.

69 MRS WILLIAM E RIDDLE
(Ida B Wheaton)

By right of descent from ISAAC FOOTE, Major in the Old
French War

Florida.

70 MRS D GRIFFITH AMBLER
(Clarissa Coventry)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS BUCKINGHAM,
Fellow of Yale College

Wisconsin.

71 MRS EDGAR JAMES TAPPING
(Mary Electa Goodrich)

By right of descent from DAVID GOODRICH, Colonel of
Connecticut Troops in Father Ralle's War

Vermont.

72 **MRS T HOLMES JACKSON**
 (Caroline Deming Smalley)

By right of descent from JOHN DEMING, a Patentee
named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Colorado.

73 **MISS ANNA L WOLCOTT**

By right of descent from ROGER WOLCOTT, Governour of
Colony of Connecticut

Wisconsin.

74 **MRS HENRY C PAYNE**
 (Lydia Wood Van Dyke)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Hon. Joseph Curtis
Joseph Judson

John Kay
Zachariah Rossell
Ephraim Stiles

Ohio.

75 **MRS HARRY A LAWTON**
 (Mary Baldwin Perkins)

By right of descent from CAPT. RICHARD BUSHNELL,
Deputy from Norwich to the General Court, and
Speaker of the House

Maine.

76 **MRS JOHN GLIDDEN**
 (Anna Warren)

By right of descent from HON. WILLIAM PHELPS, one of
the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

136 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Colorado.

77 **MISS MARY McLEAN BANCROFT**

By right of descent from HON. HENRY WOLCOTT, Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut

Colorado.

78 **MRS JAMES ALEXANDER CHERRY**

(Sarah Walworth Davison)

By right of descent from MAJOR JOHN MASON, Commander of the Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

Colorado.

79 **MRS J F SPALDING**

(Lavinia Deborah Spencer)

By right of descent from LIEUT. WILLIAM PRATT, Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut

Iowa.

80 **MRS GRACE ANN MERWIN PROVOST**

[Died 1905]

By right of descent from ROBERT TREAT, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Colorado.

81 **MRS A H FOWLER**

(Marie Washburn)

By right of descent from JOSHUA HEMPSTED, Captain of the Trainband in New London

Wisconsin.

82 MRS EDWARD THOMAS OWEN

(Emily Brace Pratt)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Kentucky.

83 MISS BETTY KEENEY GRANT

By right of descent from THOMAS TRACY, Deputy from
Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

Michigan.

84 MRS RUFUS W GILLETT

(Charlotte M Smith)

By right of descent from ALEXANDER BRYAN, Assistant of
the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

85 MRS CHARLES HORACE MOSS

Transferred to the Connecticut Society

Indiana.

86 MRS JOSEPH A MILBURN

(Lucy Fitch McDowell)

By right of descent from COL. SAMUEL SELDEN, Deputy
from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut

Hon. Matthias Nicoll
Lieut. William Pratt

Hon. John Steele
Oloff Steven Van Cortlandt

Ohio.

87 **MRS ELBRIDGE L THOMAS**
 (Isabella Isham)

By right of descent from SAMUEL GILBERT, Captain in
Queen Anne's War, 1711

Col. Henry Champion Capt. Samuel Gilbert
 Thomas Stanton

88 Resigned

California.

89 **MRS WILLIAM AUGUSTUS BREWER**
 (Ellen Douglas Wheaton)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Rev. James Beebe | Capt. Samuel Marshall |
| James Beebe | Capt. Joseph Nichols |
| Capt. James Beebe | Hon. Samuel Sherman |
| Lieut. Thomas Benedict | Rev. Henry Smith |
| Hon. Joseph Curtis | Hon. John Talcott |
| Isaac Deforest | Lieut.-Col. John Talcott |
| Major Nathan Gold | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Dep.-Gov. Nathan Gold | Hon. John Wakeman |
| Capt. Joseph Hawley | Hon. Andrew Ward |
| Lieut. John Hollister | Capt. Samuel Welles |

Ohio.

90 **MRS L B HARRISON**
 (Fanny Goodman)

By right of descent from JOSEPH WADSWORTH, Captain
of the Trainband in Hartford

Army and Navy.

91 MRS FAYETTE WASHINGTON ROE

(Frances Marie Antoinette Mack)

By right of descent from GEORGE WYLLYS, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| Quartermaster George Colton | Major John Pynchon |
| Jonathan Gilbert | Hon. William Pynchon |
| Capt. John Mack | Hon. Henry Wolcott |

Michigan.

92 MRS MARY RANDALL PACKER PHILBRICK

[Died 1898]

By right of descent from JAMES AVERY, Captain in King
Philip's War

Illinois.

93 MRS CHARLES E CHENEY

(Clara Emma Griswold)

By right of descent from EDWARD GRISWOLD, Deputy
from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court
of Connecticut

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------|
| Hon. Daniel Clark | William Gaylord |
| Capt. Aaron Cooke | Capt. John Stanley |

Ohio.

94 MISS ELLA GERTRUDE TAYLOR

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. George Wyllys

140 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Wisconsin.

95 MRS JARED COMSTOCK GREGORY

(Charlotte Caroline Camp)

[Died 1903]

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

96 MRS FRANK B WIBORG

(Adeline Sherman)

By right of descent from DANIEL SHERMAN, Captain of
the Trainband in New Haven

Michigan.

97 MISS ANNA DENIO PITKIN

By right of descent from WILLIAM PITKIN, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Indiana.

98 MRS F G DARLINGTON

(Elise Wills Buckingham)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Rev. Thomas Buckingham | Judge William Pitkin |
| Lieut. John Hollister | Capt. Caleb Stanley |
| Edward Holyoke | Hon. John Talcott |
| Capt. Elizur Holyoke | Capt. Samuel Talcott |
| Capt. James Judson | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Joseph Judson | Capt. Samuel Welles, Sr. |
| Capt. James Lewis | Capt. Samuel Welles, Jr. |
| Hon. William Pynchon | Hon. Thomas Welles, Jr. |
| Hon. William Pitkin | Col. Thomas Welles |

Rolls of Membership

141

Ohio.

- 99 **MRS JAMES KENT HAMILTON**
 (Ethel Beecher Allen)

By right of descent from **ANDREW WARD**, Colonel in the
Old French War

Colorado.

- 100 **MRS FRANK L WOODWARD**
 (Mary Farnam)

By right of descent from **SOLOMON WHITMAN**, Deputy
from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut

Illinois.

- 101 **MRS FRANKLIN MacVEAGH**
 (Emily Sherrill Eames)

By right of descent from **MAJOR JOHN MASON**, Com-
mander of Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

Michigan.

- 102 **MRS JOHN S AVERY**
 (Ella Maria Smith)

By right of descent from **REV. THOMAS HOOKER**, an His-
toric Founder of the Colony of Connecticut.

Minnesota.

- 103 **MRS ROBERT RANTOUL**
 (Florence Mascarene Hubbard)

By right of descent from **GURDON SALTONSTALL**, Gov-
ernour of the Colony of Connecticut

142 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Minnesota.

104 MRS FRANK E SPRAGUE
(Maria Talcott Lane)

By right of descent from JOHN TALCOTT, Assistant and
Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut

Texas.

105 MISS JULIA M PEASE

By right of descent from SAMUEL MARSHALL, Captain
in King Philip's War, killed in the Narragansett
Swamp Fight

Michigan.

106 MRS ELIJAH W MEDDAUGH
(Kate Murray)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEBET, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut
Gov. Thomas Dudley

Illinois.

107 MRS JAMES NEVINS HYDE
(Alice Louise Griswold)

By right of descent from EDWARD GRISWOLD, Deputy
from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court
of Connecticut

Hon. Daniel Clark
Capt. Aaron Cooke

William Gaylord
Capt. John Stanley

Iowa.

108 MRS MARY NEWBERRY ADAMS

[Died 1901]

By right of descent from GEORGE WYLLYS, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

California.

109 MRS BYRON COLEMAN DICK

(Ellen C. Bulkeley Booth)

By right of descent from REV. GERSHOM BULKELEY,
Surgeon of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

Rev. Peter Bulkeley Lieut. John Lyman

Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D. Capt. Jonathan Prescott

Wisconsin.

110 MRS ARNOLD GREGORY

(Ella Kneeland)

By right of descent from HON. JOHN CLARK, Patentee
named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Minnesota.

111 MRS JOSEPH A GILFILLAN

(Harriet Woodridge Cook)

By right of descent from LIEUTENANT SAMUEL SMITH,
Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of
Connecticut

California.

112 MRS GEORGE W KIRKMAN

(Grace Goodyear)

By right of descent from STEPHEN GOODYEAR, Deputy-
Governour of the Colony of New Haven

144 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Colorado.

113 **MRS FRANCIS C YOUNG**
(Carrie Sims)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| Capt. John Minor | Capt. Gideon Stoddard |
| Anthony Stoddard | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Rev. Anthony Stoddard | Elder John Strong |
| Rev. John Warham | |

Arkansas.

114 **MRS LEWIS WILLIAMSON CHERRY**
(Lina Vandergrift Denison)

By right of descent from GEORGE DENISON, Captain of
Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

Tennessee.

115 **MRS ELIJAH L DEXTER**
(Ellen Crittenden)

By right of descent from THOMAS GREGSON, Treasurer of
the Colony of New Haven

Michigan.

116 **MRS WILLIAM L SMITH**
(Anna Maria Olcott)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Minnesota.

117 **MRS JOHN CROSBY**
 (Emma Gilson Pinney)

By right of descent from ROGER WOLCOTT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Hon. Matthew Allyn | Major James Fitch |
| John Bissell | Edward Griswold |
| Gov. William Bradford | Major Benjamin Newberry |
| Dep.-Gov. William Bradford | Capt. Roger Newberry |
| Hon. Daniel Clark | Hon. William Phelps |
| Rev. James Fitch | Rev. Henry Whitfield |
| Hon. Henry Wolcott | |

Colorado.

118 **MRS MITCHELL BENEDICT**
 (Mary C Doolittle)

By right of descent from MOSES MANSFIELD, Sergeant-
Major of New Haven County

Iowa.

119 **MRS EDGAR HIRAM WHITCOMB**
 (Ellen Maria Miner)

By right of descent from EPHRAIM MINER, Deputy from
Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut

Iowa.

120 **MRS WALTER I HAYES**
 (Frances Coan)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LETTE, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

146 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Ohio.

121 **MRS BIRCHARD AUSTIN HAYES**
(**Mary Sherman**)

By right of descent from **HENRY WOLCOTT**, Magistrate of
the Colony of Connecticut

Colorado.

122 **MRS JOHN LATHROP JEROME**
(**Lucy Wright Sweetland**)

By right of descent from **THOMAS WELLES**, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|
| Lieut. John Hollister | Hon. John Talcott |
| Capt. Elizur Holyoke | Capt. Samuel Talcott |
| Hon. William Pynchon | Hon. Richard Treat |
| Capt. Samuel Welles, Sr | |

Alabama.

123 **MRS DOUGLAS C PEABODY**

Transferred to the Connecticut Society

Indiana.

124 **MRS ISAAC C ELSTON**
(**Sarah Mills**)

By right of descent from **HEZEKIAH BRAINARD**, Deputy
from Haddam to the General Court of Connecticut,
and Speaker of the House

Texas.

125 **MRS CABELL CARRINGTON KINNEY**
(**Annetta Trowbridge**)

By right of descent from **JARED LEE**, Captain of the
Trainband in Southington

Indiana.

126 MRS CHARLES STERLING MILLARD

(Lydia Morgan Gilbert)

By right of descent from SAMUEL COIT, Colonel of the
Eighth Connecticut Regiment

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Edward Fuller | Capt. Samuel Gilbert |
| Capt. Matthew Fuller | Col. Samuel Gilbert |
| Jonathan Gilbert | Rev. John Lothrop |
| | Thomas Stanton |

Wisconsin.

127 MISS GRACE ASHLEY YOUNG

By right of descent from RICHARD TREAT, Patentee
named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Army and Navy.

128 MRS PHILIP M PRICE

(Emily Rhoda Moss)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEWIS, Captain of the
Trainband in Farmington

Michigan.

129 MRS ROBERT C FAULCONER

(Elizabeth Williams Emmons)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Indiana.

130 MRS JOHN M JUDAH

(Mary Jameson)

By right of descent from THOMAS TRACY, Deputy from
Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

148 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Wisconsin.

131 **MRS WILLIAM DUNCAN VANDYKE**
(Grace Hunter Goodrich)

By right of descent from DAVID GOODRICH, Colonel of
Connecticut Troops in Father Ralle's War

Arkansas.

132 **MRS PHILANDER KEEP ROOTS**
(Frances Maria Blakeslee)

By right of descent from THOMAS JUDD, Deputy from
Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut

Iowa.

133 **MRS WILLIAM R BOWMAN**
(Ellen Maria Winne)

By right of descent from THOMAS HOSMER, Captain of
the Trainband in Hartford

Indiana.

134 **MRS CHARLES L THOMAS**
(Josephine Tuttle)

By right of descent from THOMAS MUNSON, Captain of
New Haven County Troops

Obadiah Bruen

Lieut. Lyon Gardiner

David Gardiner

Capt. Nathaniel Merriman

Col. John Youngs

Michigan.

135 **MRS CHARLES HORTON METCALF**
(Mattie Kitchell Woodbridge)

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Govern-
our of the Colony of Connecticut

Illinois.

136 **MRS SAMUEL GALE TAYLOR**
 (Marian Juliana Winthrop)

By right of descent from JOHN WINTHROP, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Gov. Joseph Dudley | Leonard Lispenard |
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | Capt. James Rogers |
| Samuel Fitch | Gov. John Winthrop |
| Hon. Timothy Lindall | Gen. Wait Still Winthrop |
| Capt. George Woolsey | |

Illinois.

137 **MRS ELIPHALET W BLATCHFORD**
 (Mary Emily Williams)

By right of descent from REV. HENRY WHITFIELD, first
Minister of Guilford

Tennessee.

138 **MRS ROBERT MORRISON**
 (Caroline Putnam)

By right of descent from ISRAEL PUTNAM, Colonel in the
Old French War and General in the Revolution

Arkansas.

139 **MRS CHARLES JAMES LINCOLN**
 (Eudora Percival Knox)

By right of descent from JOHN PERCIVAL, Captain in the
Old French War

Capt. Nathaniel White

150 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Florida.

140 **MRS DEXTER HUNTER**
(Margaret Williams)

By right of descent from NATHANIEL FOOTE, Captain of
the Trainband in Colchester

Ohio.

141 **MRS FRANK JOHNSTON JONES**
(Frances Dering)

By right of descent from SAMUEL FOSDICK, Captain of
New London County Troops

Ohio.

142 **MISS KATHARINE LIVINGSTON**
MATHER

By right of descent from HON. HENRY WOLCOTT, Magis-
trate of the Colony of Connecticut

Robert Livingstone Rev. Richard Mather
Col. Peter Philipse Schuyler Dirck Ten Broeck

Illinois.

143 **MISS FREDRIKA SKINNER**

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an His-
toric Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

California.

144 **MISS EMILY RAYMOND**

By right of descent from DANIEL TAYLOR, Captain of the
Trainband in Danbury

Wisconsin.

145 **MRS CORNELIA MARIA RUGER PEASE**

By right of descent from AMOS MORRIS, Captain of Train-
band in New Haven

Illinois.

- 146 **MRS PHIL MITCHELL**
 (Ella Judd)

By right of descent from THOMAS JUDD, Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut

Wisconsin.

- 147 **MRS OGDEN H FETHERS**
 (Frances Ella Conkey)

By right of descent from REV. JAMES FITCH, Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

Louisiana.

- 148 **MRS E JOHN ELLIS**
 (Josephine Chamberlain)

By right of descent from THOMAS STANTON, Deputy from Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut

Illinois.

- 149 **MRS LUTHER W BODMAN**
 (Grace Herbert Smith)

By right of descent from NEHEMIAH SMITH, Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut

Iowa.

- 150 **MRS DE WITT CLINTON CRAM**
 (Emily Edwards)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. William Brenton
Capt. John Brown

Hon. John Clark
Lieut. Thomas Cooper

152 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Gov. Thomas Dudley | David Provoost, Sr |
| Hon. Emanuel Downing | David Provoost, Jr |
| Rev. Jonathan Edwards, D.D. | Anthony Stoddard |
| Rev. Timothy Edwards | Rev. Solomon Stoddard |
| Rev. John Eliot | Garret Van Horn |
| Rev. Samuel Hooker | Rev. John Warham |
| Gov. William Leete | Capt. Thomas Willett |
| Hon. John Ogden | Rev. John Woodbridge, Sr |
| Rev. James Pierpont | Rev. John Woodbridge, Jr |

Wisconsin.

151 **MRS JOHN C FINNEY**
(Kathleen Baker)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Iowa.

152 **MRS CALVIN DEXTER MAY**
(Grace Ruth Lee)

By right of descent from HON. MATTHEW ALLYN, Pat-
entee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Ohio.

153 **MRS ALBERT H CHATFIELD**
(Helen Fletcher Huntington)

By right of descent from THOMAS TRACY, Deputy from
Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

California.

154 **MRS CARROLL GEORGE CAMBRON**
(Maude Epler)

By right of descent from JOHN HOLBROOK, Captain of
Trainband in Derby

California.

155 **MRS FREDERICK PALMER**
 (Florence Elizabeth Mason)

By right of descent from MAJOR JOHN MASON, Com-
mander of Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

Illinois.

156 **MRS HENRY F EAMES**
 (Emily Sherrill)

By right of descent from MAJOR JOHN MASON, Com-
mander of Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War

Colorado.

157 **MRS FREDERICK O VAILLE**
 (Harriet Wolcott)

By right of descent from ROGER WOLCOTT, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

Michigan.

158 **MRS WILLIAM H BURTONSHAW**
 (Anne Knous)

By right of descent from GEORGE WYLLYS, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Florida.

159 **MRS JOSIAH JAMES**
 (Rosalie Meeker)

[Died 1906]

By right of descent from ROGER ALLING, Treasurer of the
Colony of New Haven

Michigan.

160 MISS HARRIET STRONG STRINGHAM

By right of descent from JOSEPH STRONG, Deputy from
Coventry to the General Court of Connecticut

| | |
|-------------------|--------------------------|
| Hon. John Alden | William Paybodie |
| Hon. Daniel Clark | Lieut. Samuel Smith |
| Major Aaron Cooke | Capt. Philip Smith |
| Edward Griswold | Capt. Nathaniel Stillman |
| Thomas Newberry | Elder John Strong |

Wisconsin.

161 MRS CHARLES D ATWOOD
(Elizabeth Ward)

By right of descent from ANDREW WARD, One of the
Commissioners to Govern Connecticut in 1635

Minnesota.

162 MRS LESTER R BROOKS
(Josephine Bullen)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Minnesota.

163 MRS STEPHEN L MERCHANT
(Elizabeth Huntington Wolcott)

By right of descent from ROGER WOLCOTT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Illinois.

164 MRS HENRY WILLING
(Frances Skinner)

[Died]

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an His-
toric Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

165 MRS PETER M HITCHCOCK
(Sarah Wilcox)

By right of descent from JOHN SEWARD, Captain of the
Trainband in Guilford

Illinois.

166 MISS CORNELIA BARTOW WILLIAMS

By right of descent from HON. JABEZ HAMLIN, Assistant
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|--------------------------------|------------------------|
| Capt. James Avery | Ephraim Miner |
| Elder William Brewster | Lieut. Thomas Miner |
| Capt. Christopher Christophers | Judge Joseph Otis |
| Hon. Richard Christophers | John Pell |
| Col. Samuel Coit | Hon. Thomas Pell |
| Rev. Nathaniel Collins | Capt. Jabez Perkins |
| Capt. George Denison | Hon. John Reed |
| Edward Fuller | Capt. Comfort Sage |
| Capt. John Gallup | Capt. Nathaniel Thomas |
| Hon. Giles Hamlin | Judge Nathaniel Thomas |
| Hon. John Hamlin | William Thomas |
| Capt. Henry Hodges | Lieut. Thomas Tracy |
| Lieut. Thomas Leffingwell | Capt. Joseph Weld |
| Capt. Thomas Leonard | Hon. William Whiting |
| Capt. Ebenezer Lothrop | Capt. John Williams |
| Rev. John Lothrop | Capt. Joseph Williams |

Indiana.

167 MRS FREDERICK VAN DOREN
CHISLETT

(Katharine Elston)

[Died 1904]

By right of descent from HON. JOHN CLARK, Patentee
named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

156 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Iowa.

168 MISS HARRIET A CLARKE

By right of descent from ROBERT TREAT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Army and Navy.

169 MRS JOHN HENRY PAGE

(Eliza Tracy)

By right of descent from THOMAS TRACY, Deputy from
Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

Ohio.

170 MRS WILLIAM AUSTIN GOODMAN

(Grace Hastings Griswold)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut
Edward Griswold

Michigan.

171 MRS RODNEY MASON

(Margaret Camp)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Wisconsin.

172 MISS CLARA McGEOCH

By right of descent from CAPTAIN SAMUEL TALCOTT,
Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Vermont.

- 173 **MRS HENRY S BINGHAM**
 (Fannie Theresa Loring)

By right of descent from FRANCIS BELL, Deputy from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven Colony

Illinois.

- 174 **MRS ALBERT M GILBERT**
 (Helen W Bascom)

By right of descent from GURDON SALTONSTALL, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Illinois.

- 175 **MRS EUGENE S PIKE**
 (Mary Rockwell)

By right of descent from SAMUEL MARSHALL, Captain in King Philip's War, killed in the Narragansett Swamp Fight

Illinois.

- 176 **MISS ELIZABETH SKINNER**

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

- 177 **MRS PATTERSON ALLAN**
 (Mary Caroline Wilson)

By right of descent from WILLIAM GIBBARD, Treasurer of the Colony of New Haven

Ensign Richard Baldwin

Capt. Samuel Clark

Hon. Alexander Bryan

Capt. John Woodruff

158 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Minnesota.

178 MRS THOMAS FERRIS SMITH
(Lucia Katharine Wheaton)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

179 MRS JAMES DE LONG WILLIAMSON
(Edith Day Ely)

By right of descent from THOMAS TRACY, Deputy from
Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

Wisconsin.

180 MRS CLAREMONT S JACKMAN
(Clarice Hanchett)

By right of descent from ROBERT TREAT, Governour of the
Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

181 MRS WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON
SMITH
(Julia Welles Griswold)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Edward Griswold

Kentucky.

182 **MRS ANDREW COWAN**
 (Anna Gilbert)

By right of descent from SAMUEL COIT, Colonel of the
Eighth Connecticut Regiment

| | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| Edward Fuller | Capt. Samuel Gilbert |
| Capt. Matthew Fuller | Col. Samuel Gilbert |
| Jonathan Gilbert | Rev. John Lothrop |
| Thomas Stanton | |

California.

183 **MRS EDMUND BURKE HOLLADAY**
 (Caroline Densmore Huntington)

By right of descent from JOHN CLARK, Patentee named
in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Kansas.

184 **MRS ELLWOOD D KIMBALL**
 (Luella A Johnson)

By right of descent from JAMES BISHOP, Deputy-Gov-
ernour of the Colony of New Haven

| | |
|---------------------------|-----------------------|
| Lieut. William Chittenden | George Hubbard |
| Capt. Abraham Fowler | Peter Tallman |
| John Fowler | Capt. Joseph Weld |
| William Fowler | Capt. Nathaniel White |

Minnesota.

185 **MRS ALBERT WILLIAM HASTINGS**
 (Caroline Lord Kittredge)

By right of descent from JOSEPH CHANDLER, Captain of
the Trainband in Pomfret

160 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Missouri.

186 MRS WILLIAM BINGHAM CLARKE
(Kate Rockwell)

By right of descent from LIEUTENANT-COLONEL JOHN TALCOTT, Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

Minnesota.

187 MRS ARTHUR MONROE KEITH
(Helen Kenyon Benchley)

By right of descent from EDWARD GRISWOLD, Deputy from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut

California.

188 MRS PETER LANSING WHEELER
(Kate Kirkham)

By right of descent from CAPTAIN NATHANIEL TURNER, Captain and Chief Military Officer of New Haven Colony

Illinois.

189 MRS WALTER MORTON HOWLAND
(Anna Prettyman)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Vermont.

190 MISS GERTRUDE M DENISON

By right of descent from GEORGE DENISON, Captain of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

Iowa.

191 MISS HELEN LOUISE SHAW

By right of descent from THOMAS TRACY, Deputy from
Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| Capt. John Breck | Edward Jackson |
| Hon. Jasper Crane | Nehemiah Palmer |
| Capt. George Denison | Capt. Thomas Prentice |
| Edward Griswold | Thomas Stanton |
| Capt. Nathaniel Thomas | |

Illinois.

192 MRS CYRUS H ADAMS

(Emma Blair)

By right of descent from CAPTAIN NATHANIEL WHITE,
Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of
Connecticut forty-eight years

Wisconsin.

193 MRS MALCOLM G JEFFRIES

(Nancy Lois Roys)

By right of descent from BENJAMIN HITCHCOCK, Cap-
tain of Trainband in Wallingford

Illinois.

194 MRS JAMES S STONE

(Caroline Worthington)

By right of descent from JOHN ALLYN, Secretary of the
Colony of Connecticut

Illinois.

195 **MRS ROBERT B GREGORY**
(Addie Vanderpoel Hibbard)

By right of descent from MAJOR NATHAN GOLD, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------------------|----------------------------|
| Dep.-Gov. Nathan Gold | Hon. John Talcott |
| Dep.-Gov. Stephen Goodyear | Lieut.-Col. John Talcott |
| Josiah Rossiter | Col. Cornelius Van Schaack |
| Rev. Thomas Ruggles | Hon. John Wakeman |
| Rev. Zachariah Symmes | Hon. Andrew Ward |

Ohio.

196 **MRS SAMUEL WATSON SMITH**
(Olive Douglas Perkins)

By right of descent from CAPT. RICHARD BUSHNELL, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut, and Speaker of the House

Ohio.

197 **MRS JOHN FREDERICK BUTTERWORTH**
(Charlotte Rankin Duryee)

By right of descent from JOHN OGDEN, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Ohio.

198 **MRS GEORGE BUCKLAND**
(Grace Huntington)

By right of descent from THOMAS TRACY, Deputy from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

California.

199 MRS ANDREW JACKSON RALSTON

(Clara Williams Selby)

By right of descent from DANIEL WILLIAMS, Captain of
the Trainband in Groton

Gov. William Leete

Arkansas.

200 MRS S E HAYMAN

(Martha Washington Knox)

By right of descent from JOHN PERCIVAL, Captain in the
Old French War

Capt. Nathaniel White

Illinois.

201 MRS CHAUNCY KEEP

(Mary Blair)

By right of descent from CAPTAIN NATHANIEL WHITE,
Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of
Connecticut, forty-eight years

Arkansas.

202 MRS JAMES A SHIPTON

(Georgia Lincoln)

By right of descent from JOHN PERCIVAL, Captain in the
Old French War

Capt. Nathaniel White

Illinois.

203 MRS WILLIAM ARIEL TALCOTT

(Fanny Caroline Jones)

By right of descent from JONATHAN CRANE, Deputy
from Windham to the General Court of Connecticut

164 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Mississippi.

204 **MRS HENRY CHARLES BURTON**
(Irwin Huntington)

By right of descent from **GENERAL JABEZ HUNTINGTON**,
Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Illinois.

205 **MISS ANNE ELIZA ISHAM**

By right of descent from **REV. THOMAS HOOKER**, an Historic
Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Texas.

206 **MRS JEFF N MILLER**
(Nellie E Crane)

By right of descent from **HENRY CRANE**, Captain of
Trainband in Killingworth

Ohio.

207 **MRS HARRIES C HULBERT**
(Elizabeth Chadfant Johnstone)

By right of descent from **REV. PETER PRUDDEN**, first
Minister of Milford

Michigan.

208 **MRS HAMILTON B CARHARTT**
(Annette Welling)

By right of descent from **ROGER ALLING**, Treasurer of the
Colony of New Haven

Michigan.

209 MRS CHAUNCEY HURLBURT SHEARER

(Marie Louise Deshler)

By right of descent from REV. PETER PRUDDEN, first
Minister of Milford

Kentucky.

210 MRS CHARLES BONNYCASTLE ROBINSON

(Helen Avery)

By right of descent from JAMES AVERY, Captain in King
Philip's War

Ohio.

211 MRS FERDINAND WELCH

(Mary Eliza Richardson)

By right of descent from THOMAS STANTON, Deputy from
Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| Gov. William Coddington | Gov. John Sanford |
| Rev. James Noyes | Gov. Peleg Sanford |

Texas.

212 MRS IRA H EVANS

(Francis Abi Hurlburt)

By right of descent from HUGH CALKINS, Deputy from
New London to the General Court of Connecticut

| | |
|-----------------|--------------------|
| Hon. John Alden | Capt. John Everett |
| | John Johnson |

166 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Colorado.

213 MRS CHARLES NELSON HART
(Elizabeth Augusta Arms)

By right of descent from STEPHEN HART, Deputy from
Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut

Maj. Aaron Cooke

Rev. Samuel Stone

Capt. Aaron Cooke

William Westwood

Ohio.

214 MRS CHARLES E BURR
(Elizabeth Palmer)

By right of descent from GEORGE DENISON, Captain of
Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

Illinois.

215 MRS CHARLES H BLATCHFORD
(Carita Tyler Clark)

By right of descent from ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER, an
Historic Founder of the Plymouth Colony

Michigan.

216 MRS THOMAS JACKSON ANKETELL
(Elizabeth Moss Mills)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEWIS, Captain of the
Trainband in Farmington

Tennessee.

217 MRS HERBERT CUSHING TOLMAN
(Mary Welles)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

California.

227 MISS ADALÈNE WHIPPLE BREWER

By right of descent from THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, Deputy
from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

Ohio.

**228 MRS JESSE HEALEY MORLEY
(Helen Rockwell)**

By right of descent from SAMUEL MARSHALL, Captain
in King Philip's War, killed in the Narragansett Swamp
Fight

Wisconsin.

**229 MRS LOUIS ALLIS
(Carol Marion Yates)**

By right of descent from GEORGE HULL, Deputy from
Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut

Wisconsin.

**230 MISS CATHARINE HUTCHINSON
HINSDALE**

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Capt. Thomas Bull

Hon. Richard Treat

Vermont.

**231 MRS S CONANT PARKS
(Clara Hills)**

By right of descent from FRANCIS BELL, Deputy from
Stamford to the General Court of New Haven

170 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Vermont.

232 MRS JAMES H NORTON
(Laura Hills)

By right of descent from FRANCIS BELL, Deputy from
Stamford to the General Court of Connecticut

Minnesota.

233 MRS WILLIAM B MITCHELL
(Emily Whittlesey)

By right of descent from ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY, Cap-
tain in the Old French War

Iowa.

234 MRS ALVIN HOMER SMITH
(Claudine Coan)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEBTE, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

Oregon.

235 MRS JAMES B MONTGOMERY
(Mary Phelps)

By right of descent from WILLIAM PHELPS, one of the
Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

| | |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
| Rev. Gershom Bulkeley | William Gaylord |
| Rev. Peter Bulkeley | Edward Griswold |
| Rev. Charles Chauncey, D.D. | Cornet Joseph Parsons |
| Hon. Daniel Clark | Capt. Jonathan Prescott |
| Major Aaron Cooke | Lieut. Samuel Smith |

Wisconsin.

241 **MRS OTTO REINHARDT HANSEN**
(Mary Hunt Catlin)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Hon. John Allyn | Hon. William Phelps |
| Major Aaron Cooke | Hon. William Pitkin |
| Col. Ebenezer Marsh | Hon. William Pynchon |
| Capt. John Marsh | Hon. William Wadsworth |
| Capt. Joseph Wadsworth | |

Ohio.

242 **MRS CHARLES W DIMICK**
(Helen Wolcott Skinner)

By right of descent from HENRY WOLCOTT, Magistrate
of the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

243 **MRS FRANK MIDDLETON DOUGLAS**
(Jean Loughborough)

[Died 1904]

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Iowa.

244 **MRS JOHN TOWNSEND COOLIDGE**
(Jenny Marsh)

By right of descent from THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, Deputy
from Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

Michigan.

245 MRS MATTHEW H MAYNARD

(Mary Eudocia Foote)

By right of descent from JONATHAN LAW, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|----------------------|--------------------------|
| Gov. William Brenton | William Lewis |
| Capt. Samuel Cook | Capt. William Lewis |
| Rev. John Eliot | Lieut. John Lyman |
| Rev. Samuel Hall | Major Moses Mansfield |
| Capt. Samuel Hall | Capt. Nathaniel Merriman |
| Hon. John Hall | Capt. Thomas Munson |
| Dr. John Hull | Hon. Andrew Ward |
| Capt. Joseph Hull | Capt. William Ward |

Minnesota.

246 MRS JOHN CROSBY

(Margarette Hastings)

By right of descent from JOSEPH CHANDLER, Captain of
the Trainband in Pomfret

California.

247 MRS SIDNEY BARLOW CUSHING

(Grace Nettleton)

By right of descent from ROBERT TREAT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

California.

248 MRS WILLIAM ASHBURNER

(Emilia Field)

By right of descent from THEOPHILUS EATON, Governour
of the Colony of New Haven

174 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Illinois.

249 MRS CHARLES LEFFINGWELL
BARTLETT
(Clara Crouse)

By right of descent from NATHANIEL MERRIMAN, Cap-
tain of Dragoons in New Haven County

Illinois.

250 MRS ROBERT M WELLS
(Mary Badgeley)

By right of descent from REV. ISRAEL CHAUNCEY,
Trustee and Fellow of Yale College

Wisconsin.

251 MRS LOUIS McLANE HOBBS
(Shirley Fuller)

By right of descent from ROGER WOLCOTT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Michigan.

252 MRS JOHN D BARRETTE
(Katharine Biddle)

By right of descent from JOSEPH TALCOTT, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Missouri.

253 MRS W SCOTT HANCOCK
(Anna Spencer)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an His-
toric Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

254 MRS GEORGE E POMEROY
(Hannah Matilda Worthington)

By right of descent from **LIEUTENANT LYON GARDINER**,
Commander of the Fort at Saybrook

Alabama.

255 MRS WALTER A ROBINSON
(Grace Noble)

By right of descent from **JOSEPH SPENCER**, Lieutenant-
Colonel in the Old French War, and Major-General
in the Revolution

| | |
|------------------------|------------------------|
| Capt. Henry Brace | Lieut. William Pratt |
| Hon. Hezekiah Brainard | Capt. Samuel Selden |
| Hon. John Clark | Col. Samuel Selden |
| Edward Collins | Lieut. Samuel Smith |
| William Dudley | Capt. Philip Smith |
| Jonathan Gilbert | Edward Stebbins |
| Capt. Daniel Harris | Rev. Samuel Stone |
| Capt. William Harris | Rev. Samuel Stow |
| Edmund Hobart | Hon. William Wadsworth |
| Rev. Peter Hobart | Capt. Joseph Wadsworth |
| William Parker | Capt. Joseph Weld |
| Joseph Peck | Rev. Samuel Whiting |

Ohio.

256 MRS MOSES MOORHEAD GRANGER
(Mary Hoyt Reese)

By right of descent from **CAPTAIN JOHN SHERMAN**,
Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

176 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Wisconsin.

257 **MRS EDWARD M FULLER**
(Jessica Haskell)

By right of descent from ROGER WOLCOTT, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

Gov. William Coddington Col. John Otis
Major John Mason Gov. Thomas Welles
Capt. Thomas Willett

Ohio.

258 **MRS JOHN H DOYLE**
(Alice F Skinner)

By right of descent from ROGER WOLCOTT, Governour of
Connecticut

Army and Navy.

259 **MRS MOSES GRAY ZALINSKI**
(Helen Brandegee)

By right of descent from RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS, Judge
of Superior Court of Connecticut

Oregon.

260 **MRS WALTER FRAZER BURRELL**
(Constance Montgomery)

By right of descent from WILLIAM PHELPS, one of the
Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

Vermont.

261 **MRS ARIMA DYER SMITH**
(Emma Kneeland)

[Died 1904]

By right of descent from THOMAS TRACY, Deputy from
Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

California.

262 MRS LELAND STANFORD

(Jane Lathrop)

[Died 1905]

By right of descent from HUGH CALKINS, Deputy from
New London and from Norwich to the General Court
of Connecticut

Illinois.

263 MRS BENJAMIN A FESSENDEN

(Laura Canfield Spencer Dayton)

By right of descent from SAMUEL ADAMS, Captain in the
Siege of Louisburg

Wisconsin.

264 MRS ROBERT M BASHFORD

(Sarah Fuller)

By right of descent from AMOS MORRIS, Captain of Train-
band in New Haven

Iowa.

265 MRS JAMES GUEST BERRYHILL

(Virginia Joynes Slagle)

By right of descent from JOHN SEWARD, Captain of Train-
band in Guilford

Ohio.

266 MISS JANE SCOTT

By right of descent from STEPHEN GOODYEAR, Deputy-
Governour of the Colony of New Haven

Capt. Joseph Wakeman Hon. John Wakeman
Rev. Samuel Wakeman

178 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

California.

267

MRS JOHN McGAW

(Blanche Evelyn Baldwin)

By right of descent from NATHANIEL BALDWIN, Captain
of the Trainband in Goshen

Capt. John Stanley

Iowa.

268

MRS JAMES GRANT

(Elizabeth Leonard)

By right of descent from SAMUEL LEONARD, Captain of
Trainband in Preston

Iowa.

269

MRS MARTIN H CASSELL

(Bessie Grant Leonard)

By right of descent from SAMUEL LEONARD, Captain of
the Trainband in Preston

Ohio.

270

MRS EVERARD J APPLETON

(Susan Avery)

By right of descent from JAMES AVERY, Captain in King
Philip's War

Mississippi.

271

MISS ALICE QUITMAN LOVELL

By right of descent from MAJOR MOSES MANSFIELD,
Sergeant-Major of New Haven County

Kentucky.

281 MRS GEORGE ARTHUR PARK

(**Laura Leonora Wilson**)

By right of descent from JOSEPH SPENCER, Lieutenant-Colonel in the Old French War, and Major-General in the Revolution

Capt. Henry Brace
Hon. Hezekiah Brainard
Hon. John Clark
Edward Collins
William Dudley
Jonathan Gilbert
Capt. Daniel Harris
Capt. William Harris
Edmund Hobart
Rev. Peter Hobart
William Parker
Joseph Peck

Lieut. William Pratt
Capt. Samuel Selden
Col. Samuel Selden
Lieut. Samuel Smith
Capt. Philip Smith
Edward Stebbins
Rev. Samuel Stone
Rev. Samuel Stow
Hon. William Wadsworth
Capt. Joseph Wadsworth
Capt. Joseph Weld
Rev. Samuel Whiting

Ohio.

282 MRS EDWARD LIVINGSTONE FORD

(**Blanche Butler**)

By right of descent from REV. JONATHAN INGERSOLL, Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in the Old French War

Ohio.

283 MRS JOSEPH GREEN BUTLER

(**Harriet Voorhees Ingersoll**)

By right of descent from REV. JONATHAN INGERSOLL, Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in the Old French War

182 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Missouri.

284 **MRS EDWARD F FINNEY**
(Juliet Fanning Stanton)

By right of descent from THOMAS STANTON, Deputy from
Stonington to the General Court of Connecticut

Kansas.

285 **MRS JOHN BURKE PRIDDY**
(Lora Rockwell Mortrom)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Army and Navy.

286 **MRS CASPAR FREDERICK GOODRICH**
(Eleanor Milnor)

By right of descent from WILLIAM ELY, Deputy from
Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut

Kentucky.

287 **MRS JAMES BELL BULLITT**
(Clara Selby Ralston)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LETTE, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut

Vermont.

288 **MRS PERLEY FULLER HAZEN**
(Minnie Baker)

By right of descent from GEORGE DENISON, Captain of
Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

California.

289 **MRS JAMES LEE GILLOGLY**
 (Lydia Lucelia Webster)

By right of descent from **ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE**, Marshal
of New Haven Colony

Missouri.

290 **MRS DWIGHT TREDWAY**
 (Emma Gurley)

By right of descent from **JOHN WEBSTER**, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Oregon.

291 **MISS MARY MONTGOMERY**

By right of descent from **WILLIAM PHELPS**, one of the
Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635

Iowa.

292 **MRS CHARLES W MAJOR**
 (Katharine Welles)

By right of descent from **THOMAS WELLES**, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

Army and Navy.

293 **MRS ABRAHAM VANHOY ZANE**
 (Grace Helen Southgate)

By right of descent from **HON. JOHN TALCOTT**, Treasurer
of the Colony of Connecticut

184 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Kansas.

294 **MISS FLORA COLBY CLOUGH**

By right of descent from EDWARD GRISWOLD, Deputy
from Windsor and Killingworth to General Court of
Connecticut

Capt. Samuel Buell Dep.-Gov. Matthew Gilbert
Quartermaster George Colton William Parker

Kansas.

295 **MRS GEORGE KINGSLEY**

(Ella Hill)

[Died 1906]

By right of descent from JAMES AVERY, Captain in King
Philip's War

Kansas.

296 **MRS HERBERT G ROSE**

(Elizabeth Adams Barnard)

By right of descent from JOHN WEBSTER, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Vermont.

297 **MRS DAVID NICHOLSON HAYNES**

(Anna Smith)

By right of descent from THOMAS TRACY, Deputy from
Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

Vermont.

298 **MISS ELLA ADELAIDE BINGHAM**

By right of descent from FRANCIS BELL, Deputy from
Stamford to the General Court of Connecticut

California.

299 MRS SHERMAN P STOW

(Ida Hollister)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Ohio.

300 MISS SARAH SANFORD PARKS

By right of descent from THOMAS TRACY, Deputy from
Norwich to the General Court of Connecticut

Texas.

301 MRS FREDERIC BERNARD
ENGELHOFF

(Alice Knowles)

By right of descent from JAMES AVERY, Captain in King
Philip's War

Kansas.

302 MRS WILLIAM EUGENE STANLEY

(Emma Hills)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|---------------------|----------------------|
| Thomas Judd | Hon. Anthony Hawkins |
| Capt. Daniel Harris | Capt. Joseph Hawley |
| Stephen Hart | Capt. John Newell |
| Capt. Thomas Hart | Rev. Henry Smith |
| | Capt. Joseph Weld |

Colorado.

303 MRS JOHN HENRY DENISON

(Agnes Hawley)

By right of descent from JOSEPH HAWLEY, Deputy from
Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut

186 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Missouri.

304 MRS ASA W DAY
(Mary Colt)

By right of descent from THOMAS FITCH, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Michigan.

305 MRS HENRY MARTYN WRIGHT
(Flora M Wright)

By right of descent from JOSEPH STRONG, Deputy from
Coventry to the General Court of Connecticut

Wisconsin.

306 MRS WILLIAM H JACOBS
(Ella Cassoday)

Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in Queen Anne's War

Kansas.

307 MRS EDWARD BENTON PURCELL
(Elizabeth Hoyt)

By right of descent from MATTHEW SEYMOUR, Captain of
Trainband in Norwalk
Lieut. Thomas Benedict Walter Hoyt

Vermont.

308 MRS LYMAN FREDERIC ABBOTT
(Laura T Hancock)

By right of descent from EDWARD GRISWOLD, Deputy
from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court
of Connecticut

Michigan.

309 MRS JAMES PEASE BRAYTON
(Emma M Sanford)

By right of descent from NATHAN GOLD, Deputy-Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------------|
| Ensign Richard Baldwin | Capt. Ephraim Sanford |
| Jehu Burr, Jr. | Hon. Samuel Sherman |
| Major Nathan Gold | Rev. Henry Smith |
| Philip Groves | Hon. John Talcott |
| Cornelius Hull | Lieut.-Col. John Talcott |
| George Hull | Capt. Nathaniel Turner |
| Rev. John Jones | Hon. John Wakeman |
| Capt. Isaac Platt | Hon. Andrew Ward |
| Lieut. Jonas Wood | |

Ohio.

310 MRS L DEAN HOLDEN
(Virginia Hawley)

By right of descent from JOSEPH HAWLEY, Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut

Iowa.

311 MRS GEORGE WASHINGTON ALLEN
(Lillian Lee)

By right of descent from MATTHEW ALLYN, Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut

Vermont.

312 MRS CHARLES M TIBBALS
(Fanny Squires)

By right of descent from EDWARD GRISWOLD, Deputy from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut

188 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Alabama.

313 MRS CHARLES WARD HOOPER
(Caroline Louise McKee)

By right of descent from CAPTAIN NATHANIEL WHITE,
Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of
Connecticut, forty-eight years

Colorado.

314 MISS ANNE HOWARD GATES

By right of descent from GEORGE GATES, Captain of
Trainband in Haddam

Vermont.

315 MRS ELBERT HARRISON PUTNAM
(Thetis Bishop)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEETE, Governour of
the Colony of New Haven and of Connecticut
Dep.-Gov. James Bishop
Gov. Thomas Dudley

Missouri.

316 MRS WILLIAM H GARNETT
(Worthen Fatherly)

By right of descent from JOHN HAYNES, first Governour
of the Colony of Connecticut

Missouri.

317 MRS THOMPSON PURVIANCE
McCLUNEY
(Mary Tuttle)

By right of descent from WILLIAM JONES, Deputy-Gov-
ernour of the Colony of New Haven

Missouri.

318 MRS BERNARD CLAIBORNE EDMUNDS

(Laura Hays Spencer)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

Army and Navy.

319 MRS WILFRED JUDSON HAWKINS

(Julia Davenport Fackler)

By right of descent from REV. JOHN DAVENPORT, an Historic Founder of the Colony of New Haven

West Virginia.

320 MISS JULIA BARBER

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of the Colony of Connecticut

Tennessee.

321 MISS LUCY McDANIEL CURTIS

By right of descent from WILLIAM CURTIS, Captain of Forces in Fairfield County

Michigan.

322 MRS JOHN STOUGHTON NEWBERRY

(Helen Parmelee Handy)

By right of descent from ANDREW WARD, one of the Commissioners appointed to govern Connecticut, 1635

190 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Michigan.

323 MRS VERLING KERSEY HART

(Juliet Watson)

By right of descent from WILLIAM PHELPS, one of the
Commissioners appointed to govern Connecticut, 1635

Missouri.

324 MRS PEYTON HORATIO SKIPWITH

(Lennie Powell)

By right of descent from WILLIAM LEBTE, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Missouri.

325 MISS LUCY CALHOUN

By right of descent from LIEUTENANT WILLIAM PRATT,
Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court of Con-
necticut

Ohio.

326 MRS WILLIAM DARLINGTON SCHULTZ

(Ethel Granger)

By right of descent from CAPTAIN JOHN SHERMAN,
Assistant of the Colony of Connecticut

Michigan.

327 MRS CLARENCE ALEXANDER BLACK

(Mary Corning Winslow)

By right of descent from THOMAS SEYMOUR, Captain of
Trainband in Hartford

Kansas.

- 328 MRS NATHAN FRANKLIN HANDY
(Elizabeth Paterson Smith)

By right of descent from JOHN PATERSON, Major in the
Old French War

Vermont.

- 329 MRS CLARA DENISON McCLELLAN

By right of descent from GEORGE DENISON, Captain of
Connecticut troops in King Philip's War

Wisconsin.

- 330 MRS FRANK BURLINGAME GOODHUE
(Florence Coe)

By right of descent from REV. TIMOTHY EDWARDS,
Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in Queen Anne's War

Alabama.

- 331 MRS CHAMBLISS KEITH
(Ada Hooper)

By right of descent from CAPTAIN NATHANIEL WHITE,
Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of
Connecticut forty-eight years

Tennessee.

- 332 MRS HENRY TREAT OLMSTED
(Mary Seymour)

By right of descent from THOMAS WELLES, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

192 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Kentucky.

333 MRS SAMUEL THRUSTON BALLARD

(Sunshine Harris)

By right of descent from REV. JAMES FITCH, Chaplain of
Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War

Hon. John Clark Capt. Nathaniel Fitch
 Major John Mason

Missouri.

334 MRS FRANCIS DWIGHT SEWARD

(Marion Day)

By right of descent from THOMAS FITCH, Governour of
the Colony of Connecticut

Florida.

335 MISS ELIZA SCOTT BALDWIN

By right of descent from THEOPHILUS EATON, Governour
of the Colony of New Haven

Colorado.

336 MISS FRANCES MARY HART

By right of descent from STEPHEN HART, Deputy from
Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut

Kansas.

337 MRS HOWARD W DARLING

(Marietta Upson)

By right of descent from REV. THOMAS HOOKER, an His-
toric Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

- 338 **MRS ALFRED LEE TYLER JR**
 (Harriet Williams Bond)

Alabama.

By right of descent from Hon. WILLIAM WHITING,
Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut

Wisconsin.

- 339 **MISS HELEN WORTHINGTON McINTOSH**
By right of descent from Hon. HENRY WOLCOTT,
Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut

Wisconsin.

- 340 **MRS ANDREW M JOYS**
 (Alma Maria Merwin)

By right of descent from RICHARD BALDWIN, Ensign of
Milford Company raised for expedition against the
Dutch, 1654

Iowa.

- 341 **MRS GEORGE SCHOONOVER**
 (Grace Lovell)

By right of descent from EZRA CULLICK ELY, Captain
of the Third Military Company in Lyme

Indiana.

- 342 **MISS SARAH GILBERT MILLARD**

By right of descent from SAMUEL COIT, Colonel of the
Eight Connecticut Regiment

Texas.

- 343 **MISS LUCY ELLA FAY**

By right of descent from Captain NATHANIEL WHITE,
Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of Con-
necticut forty-eight years

194 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

344 **MRS ORION M BARBOUR** *Vermont.*
(Alice Mabel Norton)

By right of descent from EDWARD GRISWOLD, Deputy from Windsor and Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut

345 **MRS ALEXANDER J CHANDLER** *California.*
(Julia Pope)

By right of descent from Rev. Thomas Hooker, an Historic Founder of the Colony of Connecticut

346 **MRS FRANK PAYNE CRUNDEN** *Missouri.*
(Elizabeth Chittenden)

By right of descent from Hon. John Talcott, Assistant and Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut

IN MEMORIAM

(195)

In Memoriam

MISS SUSAN CARRINGTON CLARK 1895
MRS CHARLES FREDERICK JOHNSON 1896
MISS ELLEN FRANCES HOOKER 1897
MRS COLIN MACRAE INGERSOLL 1898
MRS GEORGE LEON WALKER 1898
MRS CYPRIAN NICHOLS BEACH 1898
MISS ELIZABETH JAMES HAMERSLEY 1898
MISS MARY CATHERINE GOULD 1899
MRS FREDERICK JOHN KINGSBURY 1899
MRS GEORGE ANGELL 1900
MRS CHARLES EDWARD BEACH 1900
MRS HENRY T SPERRY 1900
MRS WILLIAM BUEL FRANKLIN 1900
MISS ELIZABETH SELDEN EATON 1901
MRS LYMAN B JEWELL 1902
MRS HENRY L HOTCHKISS 1902
MRS LA FAYETTE S FOSTER 1903
MRS NATHANIEL SHIPMAN 1903
MRS CHARLES R CHAPMAN 1903
MRS ROBERT HARWOOD 1903
MRS WILLIAM CONVERSE SKINNER 1904
MISS MARY AMELIA TERRY 1904
MISS ISAPHENE HILLHOUSE 1904
MRS JAMES MASON HOPPIN 1905
MISS ANNE LAW HUBBELL 1905
MRS SAMUEL COLT 1905
MRS GEORGE H HULBERT 1905
MRS FRANCIS BACON 1906
MISS AMELIA HOTCHKISS SHEFFIELD 1906
MRS CHARLES P CLARK 1906
MRS WILLIAM D BISHOP 1906
MRS FRANCIS MARVIN BUNCE 1907
MRS FREDERICK W RUSSELL 1907
MISS MARY E DUNHAM 1907
MISS CAROLINE E DAY 1907

(196)

In Memoriam

NON-COLONIAL

MRS MARY A T STARKWEATHER 1897
MRS WILLIAM H LEE 1897
MRS DANIEL EMBURY 1898
MRS ELBRIDGE G PHILBRICK 1898
MRS HENRY GIBBONS JR 1899
MRS JAMES BIDDLE 1900
MRS WILLIAM L SMITH 1900
MRS MARY CURTIS NEWBURY ADAMS 1901
MISS HENRIETTA A BISSELL 1902
MRS HENRY B GLOVER 1903
MRS WILLIAM TORREY HOWE 1903
MRS CHARLES A SHEFFIELD 1903
MRS HENRY WILLING 1904
MRS JARED COMSTOCK GREGORY 1904
MRS ARIMA DYER SMITH 1904
MRS FREDERICK VAN DOREN CHISLETT 1904
MRS FRANK MIDDLETON DOUGLAS 1904
MRS BENJAMIN B CATES 1904
MRS LELAND STANFORD 1905
MRS GRACE ANN MERWIN PROVOST 1905
MRS JOSIAH JAMES 1906
MRS KELLOGG SEXTON 1906
MRS GEORGE KINGSLEY 1906
MRS WILLIAM JARED CHITTENDEN 1907

ELIGIBILITY LIST

ACCORDING TO THE REQUIREMENTS OF THE CONSTITUTION OF THE
CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF
AMERICA, AND OF THE BY-LAWS OF THE SAME

This society shall be known as the **CONNECTICUT SOCIETY OF THE COLONIAL DAMES OF AMERICA.**

Its objects shall be those laid down in Article II of the Constitution of the National Society of the Colonial Dames of America.

Its members shall consist exclusively of women of colonial descent. No person shall be eligible for admission as a member of this society unless she be lineally descended from one ancestor whose qualifying services, to enable the descendants to acquire such membership, shall be comprised in and limited to one of the following classes:

The recognized Historic Founders of the Colonies of Connecticut and New Haven: Gov. John Haynes, Gov. Theophilus Eaton, Rev. John Davenport, Rev. Thomas Hooker.

Patentees named in the Charter of Charles II.

Trustees named in the act of 1701, establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College), the Fellows to 1745, and also the President and Fellows named in the new charter of 1745.

Governors.

Deputy Governors.

Colonial Secretaries.

Colonial Treasurers.

Marshals of the General Court and High Sheriffs.

Magistrates — Assistants or Members of the Upper House of the General Court, who served not less than three years.

Speakers of the Lower House.

Clerks of the Lower House.

Members of the Lower House of the General Court, who served not less than ten years; service not necessarily consecutive.

Judges of the Superior and County Courts.

Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675; Preachers of Election Sermons down to the year 1776; Chaplains appointed by the General Assembly.

Commissioners of the United Colonies.

Commissioners for the adjustment of Colonial Boundaries.

Commissioners appointed to the Congresses of 1754, 1765, and 1774.

Commissioned officers of the Colonial Military or Naval forces to 1662. From 1662 to April 19th, 1775, commissioned officers above the rank of lieutenant.

Members of Colonial Congresses prior to July 4th, 1776; Agents or Ministers from the United Colonies to foreign countries; members of the Council of Safety.

Signers of the Declaration of Independence.

MINISTERS OF PARISHES

*Who were active in Founding or Forwarding the Interests of the
Colony prior to 1675.*

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------|
| Rev. Thomas Hooker, . . . | Hartford, . . . | 1636—1647 |
| Rev. Samuel Stone, . . . | Hartford, . . . | 1636—1663 |
| Rev. John Warham, . . . | Windsor, . . . | 1636—1670 |
| Rev. Henry Smith, . . . | Wethersfield, . . . | { 1636—1639 |
| | | { 1641—1648 |
| Rev. John Davenport, . . . | New Haven, . . . | 1639—1668 |
| Rev. Ephraim Huit, . . . | Windsor, . . . | 1639—1644 |
| Rev. Henry Whitfield, . . . | Guilford, . . . | 1639—1650 |
| Rev. John Jones, . . . | Fairfield, . . . | 1639—1664 |
| Rev. Peter Prudden, . . . | Milford, . . . | 1640—1656 |
| Rev. Adam Blackman, . . . | Stratford, . . . | 1640—1665 |
| Rev. Richard Denton, . . . | Stamford, . . . | 1641—1644 |
| Rev. John Higginson, . . . | Guilford, . . . | 1643—1650 |
| Rev. William Hooke, . . . | New Haven, . . . | 1644—1656 |
| Rev. Abraham Pierson, . . . | Branford, . . . | 1644—1665 |
| Rev. John Bishop, . . . | Stamford, . . . | 1644—1694 |
| Rev. James Fitch, . . . | { Saybrook, } . . . | { 1646—1660 |
| | | { 1660—1694 |
| Rev. Richard Blinman, . . . | New London, . . . | 1650—1659 |
| Rev. John Russell, . . . | Wethersfield, . . . | 1650—1659 |
| Rev. Samuel Stow, . . . | Middletown, . . . | 1651—1667 |
| Rev. Roger Newton, . . . | { Farmington, } . . . | { 1652—1657 |
| | | { 1660—1683 |
| Rev. Thomas Hanford, . . . | Norwalk, . . . | 1654—1693 |
| Rev. Nicholas Street, . . . | New Haven, . . . | 1659—1674 |
| Rev. Samuel Hooker, . . . | Farmington, . . . | 1661—1697 |
| Rev. Joseph Eliot, . . . | Guilford, . . . | 1664—1694 |
| Rev. Samuel Wakeman, . . . | Fairfield, . . . | 1665—1692 |
| Rev. Israel Chauncey, . . . | Stratford, . . . | 1665—1722 |
| Rev. James Noyes, . . . | Stonington, . . . | 1665—1719 |
| Rev. John Woodbridge, . . . | Killingworth, . . . | 1666—1679 |
| Rev. Gershom Bulkley, . . . | Wethersfield, . . . | 1667—1677 |
| Rev. Nathaniel Collins, . . . | Middletown, . . . | 1668—1684 |
| Rev. Joseph Peck, . . . | Waterbury, . . . | 1669—1679 |
| Rev. Thomas Buckingham, . . . | Saybrook, . . . | 1669—1709 |
| Rev. Simon Bradstreet, . . . | New London, . . . | 1670—1683 |

PREACHERS OF ELECTION SERMONS

Down to the Year 1776

| | | |
|-------------|---------|---|
| 1674, | May 14, | Rev. James Fitch, Norwich |
| 1677, | " 10, | } Rev. Samuel Hooker, Farmington |
| 1693, | " 11, | |
| About 1680, | | Rev. Gershom Bulkley, Wethersfield |
| 1685, | May 14, | Rev. Samuel Wakeman, Fairfield |
| 1686, | " 13, | Rev. John Whiting, Hartford |
| 1690, | " 8, | Rev. James Pierpont, New Haven |
| 1694, | " 10, | Rev. Moses Noyes, Lyme |
| 1697, | " 13, | Rev. Gurdon Saltonstall, New London |
| 1698, | " 12, | } Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, Hartford |
| 1727, | " 11, | |
| 1699, | " 11, | Rev. Samuel Russell, Branford |
| 1700, | " 9, | Rev. Abraham Pierson, Killingworth |
| 1701, | " 8, | Rev. Joseph Webb, Fairfield |
| 1702, | " 14, | Rev. Israel Chauncey, Stratford |
| 1703, | " 13, | } Rev. John Davenport, Stamford |
| 1729, | " 8, | |
| 1708, | " 13, | } Rev. Timothy Edwards, East Windsor |
| 1732, | " 11, | |
| 1710, | " 11, | } Rev. Eliphalet Adams, New London |
| 1733, | " 10, | |
| 1711, | " 10, | Rev. Stephen Buckingham, A.M., Norwalk |
| 1712, | " 8, | Rev. John Woodward, A.M., Norwich |
| 1713, | " 14, | Rev. John Bulkley, Colchester |
| 1714, | " 13, | Rev. Samuel Whitman, Farmington |
| 1715, | " 12, | Rev. Joseph Moss, Derby |
| 1716, | " 10, | Rev. Anthony Stoddard, Woodbury |
| 1717, | " 9, | Rev. Timothy Cutler, A.M., Stratford |
| 1718, | " 8, | Rev. Samuel Estabrook, Canterbury |
| 1719, | " 14, | } Rev. Nathaniel Chauncey, A.M., Durham |
| 1734, | " 9, | |
| 1720, | " 12, | Rev. Stephen Hosmer, East Haddam |
| 1721, | " 11, | } Rev. Jonathan Marsh, A.M., Windsor |
| 1736, | " 13, | |
| 1722, | " 10, | Rev. William Burnham, A.M., Kensington |
| 1723, | " 9, | Rev. Eleazar Williams, A.M., Mansfield |
| 1724, | " 14, | Rev. Samuel Woodbridge, A.M., East Hartford |

202 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | | | |
|-------|---------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1725, | May 13, | Rev. Azariah Mather, A.M., | Saybrook |
| 1726, | " 12, | Rev. Phinehas Fisk, A.M., | Haddam |
| 1728, | " 9, | Rev. Thomas Buckingham, A.M., | Hartford |
| 1730, | " 14, | Rev. William Russell, A.M., | Middletown |
| 1731, | " 13, | Rev. Samuel Whittlesey, A.M., | Wallingford |
| 1735, | " 8, | Rev. Stephen Mix, A.M., | Wethersfield |
| 1737, | " 12, | Rev. Benjamin Colton, A.M., | West Hartford |
| 1738, | " 11, | Rev. Jared Eliot, A.M., | Killingworth |
| 1739, | " 10, | Rev. Timothy Woodbridge, | Simsbury |
| 1740, | " 8, | Rev. Jacob Heminway, A.M., | East Hartford |
| 1741, | " 14, | Rev. Solomon Williams, A.M., | Lebanon |
| 1742, | " 13, | Rev. Isaac Stiles, A.M., | North Haven |
| 1743, | " 12, | Rev. Stephen Steel, | Toiland |
| 1744, | " 10, | Rev. William Worthington, A.M., | Saybrook, West Parish |
| 1745, | " 9, | Rev. Elnathan Whitman, | Hartford |
| 1746, | " 8, | Rev. Samuel Hall, A.M., | Cheshire |
| 1747, | " 14, | Rev. Nathaniel Hunn, A.M., | Reading |
| 1748, | " 12, | Rev. Nathaniel Eells, A.M., | Stonington |
| 1749, | " 11, | Rev. Jonathan Todd, A.M., | East Guilford |
| 1750, | " 10, | Rev. Noah Hobart, A.M., | Fairfield |
| 1751, | " 9, | Rev. Benjamin Lord, A.M., | Norwich |
| 1752, | " 14, | Rev. Ashbel Woodbridge, A.M., | Glastonbury |
| 1753, | " 10, | Rev. Ebenezer Devotion, A.M., | Windham |
| 1754, | " 9, | Rev. James Lockwood, A.M., | Wethersfield |
| 1759, | " 10, | | |
| 1755, | " 8, | Rev. Moses Dickinson, A.M., | Norwalk |
| 1756, | " 13, | Rev. George Beckwith, A.M., | Lyme |
| 1757, | " 12, | Rev. Peter Reynolds, A.M., | Enfield |
| 1758, | " 11, | Rev. Benjamin Throop, A.M., | Norwich |
| 1760, | " 8, | Rev. Joseph Fish, A.M., | Stonington |
| 1761, | " 14, | Rev. Jonathan Ingersoll, A.M., | Ridgefield |
| 1762, | " 13, | Rev. Joseph Bellamy, A.M., | Bethlehem |
| 1763, | " 12, | Rev. Stephen White, A.M., | Windham |
| 1764, | " 10, | Rev. Noah Welles, A.M., | Stamford |
| 1765, | " 9, | Rev. Edward Dorr, A.M., | Hartford |
| 1760, | " 8, | Rev. Jonathan Lee, A.M., | Salisbury |
| 1767, | " 14, | Rev. Edward Eells, A.M., | Middletown Upper House |
| 1768, | " 12, | Rev. Richard Salter, A.M., | Mansfield |
| 1769, | " 11, | Rev. Eliphalet Williams, A.M., | East Hartford |
| 1770, | " 10, | Rev. Stephen Johnson, A.M., | Lyme |
| 1771, | " 9, | Rev. James Cogswell, A.M., | Canterbury |



Engraved by J. C. Kelllogg



JOHN WINTHROP

JOHN WINTHROP

| | | | |
|-------|---------|--|--------------|
| 1772, | May 14, | Rev. Mark Leavenworth, A.M., | Waterbury |
| 1773, | " 13, | Rev. Izrahiah Wetmore, A.M., | Stratford |
| 1774, | " 12, | Rev. Samuel Lockwood, A.M., | Andover |
| 1775, | " 11, | Rev. Joseph Perry, | East Windsor |
| 1776, | " 9, | Rev. Judah Champion, A.M., | Litchfield |

From the list prepared by Bernard C. Steiner, Ph.D., Librarian of Enoch Pratt Library, Baltimore.

PATENTEES NAMED IN THE CHARTER
OF CHARLES II., 1662

| | |
|---------------|-------------------|
| John Winthrop | John Talcott |
| John Mason | Daniel Clarke |
| Samuel Wyllys | John Ogden |
| Henry Clarke | Thomas Welles |
| Matthew Allyn | Obadiah Bruen |
| *John Tapping | John Clarke |
| Nathan Gold | Anthony Hawkins |
| Richard Treat | John Deming |
| Richard Lord | Matthew Campfield |
| Henry Wolcott | |

*Thomas?

Go: Flaynrs: (Governor.)

~~De Quilobe~~ (Dep. Governor.)

Geo: Wyllys
Edwa: Hopkins
Tho: Welles
John Webster
William F. Joseph

} (Magistrates.)

(Deputies.)

| | |
|-----------------|------------------|
| John Steel | Henry Woodcock. |
| John Pratt | Thomas Stoughton |
| William Spence | Thomas Ford |
| Edw. Stubbins. | James Cooper |
| William Yuleant | George Hubbard. |

John Winterop (Governor)

John Major (Dep. Governor)

(Assistants.)
Matthew Alyn

Sam^l Wilkij

Altham Gold

Henry Wolrut

John Alyn

John Talcott ~

Jamnel Shearman

Jamos Richards

William Lertz

Wm Jonas.

Boniamin from Jagger Drums

Dan^a Clark:

"Consider and remember always, that the books that shall be opened at the last day will contain genealogies in them. There shall then be brought forth a register of the genealogies of New England's sons and daughters. How shall we, many of us, hold up our faces then, when there shall be a solemn rehearsal of our descent as well as of our degeneracies?"

—From an Election Sermon preached by Reverend William Stoughton of Dorchester in Boston, April 20, 1668.

"Whereas, it hath bene a comendable practice of y^e inhabitants of all the Collonies of these parts, that as this Countrey hath its denomination from our deare natiue Countrey of England, and thence is called New England, soe the planters, in their first setling of most new Plantations haue giuen names to those Plantations of some Citties and Townes in England, thereby intending to keep vp and leaue to posterity the memoriall of seuerall places of note there, as Boston, Hartford, Windsor, York, Ipswitch, Braintree, Exeter,— This Court, considering that there hath yet noe place in any of the Collonies bene named in memory of y^e City of London, there being a new plantation within this Jurisdiction of Conecticut settled vpon y^e faire Riuer of Monhegin, in y^e Pequot Countrey, it being an excellent harbour and a fit and convenient place for future trade, it being alsoe the only place w^{ch} y^e English of these parts haue possessed by conquest, and y^t by a very iust war vpon y^t great and warlike people, y^e Pequots, that therefore they might therby leaue to posterity the memory of y^t renowned city of London, from whence we had our transportation, haue thought fit, in honour to that famous City, to cal y^e said Plantation, New London."

—Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, 1636-1665, page 313.

Colonial Dawn.

... that the Books that shall
... in them.
... shall we, many
... shall be a solemn
... ?”

... of

GOVERNOUR JOHN WINTHROP'S NEW LONDON

COMMISSION

Original in State Library

... a new plantation
... that settled upon y^e 11th of
... it being an excell
... place for future trade, it
... health of these parts have
... a very just war upon y^e great
... that therefore they might thereby
... renewal city of London,
... home thereof, in
... City, to call y^e said Plantation, New

... of Councils, of 1630, page 113.

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

EXPLANATORY NOTES

As ancestral services must be estimated according to the Eligibility Rules of the State in which such service was rendered, it has frequently been necessary for the Registrar of the Connecticut Society of the Colonial Dames of America to submit proposed names to the Registrar of the State in which occurred the service of said ancestor. In each case of this kind the ascendant name proposed has been accepted or rejected according to the rules and interpretation of the said State.

By a change of rules in the Connecticut Society in 1895, certain ascendants whose service was of eligible quality before that date can not now be admitted. Names of ancestors are therefore starred that were eligible under the former rules, but not under present regulations.

Revolutionary services are added in brackets, but are not of themselves qualifying.

To all to whom these presents shall come, I, the Talerit of Hartford Ironworks
 to the Colony of Connecticut in New England send greeting: That we to desire
 you or every of you that shall have occasion to deal with Edward G. Brown, John
 Smith, Esq; or his Assigns, five shillings not exceeding five hundred pounds, as
 he shall have occasion. Whom we bid our whole bills of exchange for the Kingdoms of
 France on mee the above sayd John Talerit. And taking from the 20th of July
 next these Esq; or his Assigns, a true copy of this present and of the
 said or like and their own Rents: And it is known by in the behalf of the Ironworks
 -Colony of Connecticut. Governour and Council, all such persons or persons and
 every of them severally; that all such bills of exchange shall be duly satisfied
 and payd, according to the terms of them, by mee I sayd John Talerit or my
 Assigns. And in default of such payment, that then I my self or my Assigns
 of the sayd Colony, shall & will suffer and pay unto such person or
 and every of them severally, all such damages and loss as shall be done unto
 them, or as they shall suffer by reason of the nonpayment of a year, so small
 bills; for without order of the above sayd John Talerit and seals the sixteen
 of June in the year of our Lord one thousand six hundred sixty and one.

John Talerit

Witness
 our hands

Sam^l W. Pitney
 Esq; and
 John Talerit

CL 137.57

GOVERNOUR JOHN WINTHROP'S LETTER
OF CREDIT

Original in State Library

[Faint, mostly illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

ANCESTORS AND DESCENDANTS

SAMUEL ADAMS, 1617-1689
(Mass.)

Captain at Chelmsford before
1679.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.

SAMUEL ADAMS, 1706-1778.

Captain, February, 1745, in Expedition to Cape Breton. Captain of Trainband in Parish of Ripton, 1747. Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1748, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1759, 1761.

Mrs. Benjamin A. Fessenden.

Rev. WILLIAM ADAMS, 1650-1685 (Mass.)

Minister at Dedham, 1672-1685. Preached an Election Sermon to the Massachusetts General Court, 1685.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany.

JOHN ALDEN, 1599-1687
(Mass.)

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation. Assistant, 1632, 1633, 1634-1639, 1650-1686. Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth, 1641-1649. Treasurer of the Colony, 1656-1659. Member of the Councils of War of 1646, 1653, 1658, 1667.

Mrs. Charles R. Chapman,
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Mrs. Judson K. Deming,

Mrs. Ira H. Evans,
Mrs. Daniel Embury,
Mrs. Wm. S. Ingraham,
Mrs. Edward Leavitt,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Mrs. Arthur M. Wheeler.

JONATHAN ALDEN, —
1697 (Mass.)

Ensign, June 1, 1658; Lieutenant, October 28, 1681; Captain, October 2, 1689, to his death.

Mrs. Wm. S. Ingraham.

Rev. JAMES ALLEN, 1632-1710
(Mass.)

Minister of the First Church, Boston, 1662-1710. Fellow of Harvard College, 1692-1707. Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony. Preached the Election Sermon, 1679.

Miss Mary A. Terry.

JOHN ALLEN, — -1675
(Mass.)

Deputy from Charlestown to the Massachusetts General Court, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674.

Mrs. George C. Perkins.

ISAAC ALLERTON, 1583-1659
(Mass.; N. Y.)

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation. Assistant, 1634. One of the "Eight Men" of Nieuw Netherland, 1643.

Miss Edith Woolsey.

210 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

JOHN ALLING, 1647-1717.

Deputy from New Haven to the General Court, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703. Assistant, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716. Judge of the County Court for New Haven, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Mrs. Henry S. Hotchkiss,
Miss May Mansfield,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.

ROGER ALLING, — 1674.

Treasurer of New Haven Colony, 1661-1664.

Mrs. Hamilton B. Carhartt,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss Mary Elise Ingersoll,
Mrs. Josiah James,
Miss May Mansfield,
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent.

JOHN ALLYN, 1630-1696.

Cornet of Hartford County Troop, March, 1658. Deputy from Hartford to the General Court, 1661. Assistant, 1662-1695. Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, 1663, 1664, 1667-1695. Captain, October 10, 1673. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1678-1686. Lieutenant-Colonel, September, 1689. [One of the three men chosen by the Freemen of the Colony in October, 1662 to take the Charter into their custody for safe keeping; the others were John Talcott and Samuel Wyllys.]

Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Otto R. Hansen,
Miss May Mansfield,
Mrs. James S. Stone,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams.

**MATTHEW ALLYN, 1605-1671
(Mass. and Conn.)**

Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635. Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Assembly, 1648-1657. Assistant of Connecticut, 1658-1667. Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1660, 1664. Moderator of Connecticut General Court, 1660-1662, 1666, 1667. A Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. Member of Committee appointed by Connecticut General Court to treat with the Colony of New Haven respecting union with Connecticut, 1662, 1663. Commissioner from Connecticut for adjustment of Colonial Boundaries, 1664.

Mrs. George W. Allen,
Mrs. William F. Church,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby,
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Grace King Ingersoll,
Mrs. Russell Lee Jones,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy,
Miss May Mansfield,
Mrs. Calvin Dexter May,
Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

MATTHEW ALLYN, 1660-1758.

Captain of the Trainband in Windsor, upon the south side of the Riverett, May, 1701. Deputy from Windsor to the General Court, 1700, 1703-1705, 1707-1709. Assistant, 1710-1733. Lieutenant-Colonel in the expedition against Canada, 1709; and also against Port Royal, August, 1710. On Committee of War, 1707, 1708,

1723, 1725. Judge of the Superior Court, May, 1723. One of the Commissioners appointed to run the boundary between Massachusetts and Connecticut, 1717.

Mrs. William F. Church.

WILLIAM ALMY, 1601-1676
(R. I.)

Member of General Court of Elections from Portsmouth, 1648. Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1657, 1663.

Miss Theodate Pope.

REV. SAMUEL ANDREW, 1656-1738 (Mass.; Conn.)

Fellow of Harvard College, 1679-1684. Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1738. Rector of Yale, 1707-1719. Minister at Milford, 1685-1738.

Mrs. Gilman C. Hill.

ANTHONY ANNABLE, 1674
(Mass.)

One of the Historic Founders of the Plymouth Plantation. Representative from Scituate to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1639; from Barnstable, 1646.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

SAMUEL APPLETON, 1586-1670 (Mass.)

Deputy to Massachusetts General Court, 1637. Associate Justice of the Quarter Court, May 17, 1637.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon.
Mrs. James C. Welling,

SAMUEL APPLETON, 1624-1696 (Mass.)

Deputy from Ipswich to the Massachusetts General Court, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680. Assistant, 1681-1686. Councillor, 1689-

1692. Major in command of the Massachusetts troops of the Army of the United Colonies, December 19, 1675. Sergeant-Major of South Regiment in Essex, October 18, 1682.

Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
Mrs. Wm. S. Ingraham.
Miss Mary A. Terry.

JOHN ARMISTEAD, (Va.)

Member of the House of Burgesses, Virginia, 1685. Member of the Governor's Council, 1687-1698. Lieutenant-Colonel of Horse in the Gloucester County Militia, 1680.

Mrs. George C. Woodruff.

BENEDICT ARNOLD, 1615-1678 (R. I.)

One of the Thirteen Signers of the first written Compact of Providence Plantations, 1637. Commissioner to the Court of Commissioners, 1654-1663, for the towns of Newport, Warwick, Portsmouth, and Providence. Assistant, 1655, 1660, 1661. President of Providence Plantations, 1657-1660, 1662-1663. Named Patentee in the Royal Charter, 1663. Governor of Rhode Island, 1663-1666, 1669-1672, 1677, 1678.

Mrs. Horace E. Dyer,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill.

HUMPHREY ATHERTON, 1609-1661 (Mass.)

Deputy from Dorchester to Massachusetts General Court, 1638, 1639, 1641, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653. Speaker of the House, 1653. Member of Council of War for the United Colonies, 1645. Ensign, 1645; Captain of the Dorchester Company, May 16, 1646. Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Com-

212 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

pany, 1650, 1658. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1653. Assistant, 1654-1661. Superintendent of Indian Affairs, 1658. One of the Purchasers of the "King's Province," 1659. Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1661.

Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Mrs. Charles E. Gross,
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
Mrs. Henry B. Favill,
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,
Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg,
Miss Ellen P. Sargent,
Mrs. James U. Taintor,
Mrs. Williston Walker.

JAMES AVERY, 1620-1700.

Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Court, 1659-1661, 1664, 1665, 1667-1669, 1675-1678, 1680, 1682-1686, 1689, 1690, 1694, 1695. Captain of New London Fort, 1673. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675. Captain of Trainband of New London, May, 1681.

Mrs. Everard J. Appleton,
Mrs. Charles F. Cadle,
Mrs. Judson K. Deming,
Mrs. Charles A. Du Charme,
Mrs. Frederic B. Egelhoff,
Mrs. Henry Hale,
Mrs. George Kingsley,
Mrs. Mary R. P. Philbrick,
Mrs. Charles B. Robinson,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JAMES AVERY, JR., 1646-1728.

Captain of the Company in New London on the east side of the river, 1692. Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1692, 1697, 1702. For Groton, 1707, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1712. Adviser of the Pequot Indians, 1694. Commander of the Indians in the Expedition against Canada, 1709. Mem-

ber of the Governor's Council, 1720. Guardian or Overseer of the Pequots, 1720, 1722, 1723.

Mrs. Judson K. Deming.

JOHN AVERY, 1654-1715.

Captain of the Trainband in New London on the east side of the river, 1697.

Mrs. Charles F. Cadle.

PETER AYER, — -1699 (Mass.)

Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1680, 1683, 1686, 1689, 1690. Cornet of Haverhill Troop, 1689.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

SAMUEL AYER, 1654-1708 (Mass.)

Captain Military Company of Haverhill. Killed by the Indians, 1708.

Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell.

Rev. STEPHEN BACHILER, 1561-1660 (N. H.)

One of the Historic Founders of New Hampshire. Minister, 1638-1641 in Hampton, New Hampshire.

Mrs. George Brinley Morgan.

TIMOTHY BAKER, — -1729 (Mass.)

Ensign of the Foot Company of Northampton, October 14, 1685.

Miss Theodate Pope.

THOMAS BAKER, 1682, died before 1753. (Mass.)

Lieutenant in Deerfield Company, 1704. Captain of a company from Northampton in the Expedition against the Indians in Northern New Hampshire, 1712.

Miss Theodate Pope.

NAHUM BALDWIN, 1734-1788 (N. H.)

Member from Amherst of the Fifth Provincial Congress of the Colony of New Hampshire, Exeter, December 21, 1775. Appointed Receiver of Fire Arms for Hillsboro County, January 20, 1776. Mayor of Exeter, December, 1775. Member of the House of Representatives of the Colony of New Hampshire which convened at Exeter, March 6, 1776. Muster Master and Paymaster, March 16, 1776. [Appointed Colonel of a New Hampshire Regiment, October 28, 1776.]

Mrs. Caleb J. Camp.

NATHANIEL BALDWIN, 1693-1760.

Captain of the East Company or Trainband in Goshen, 1752. Mrs. John McGaw.

RICHARD BALDWIN, 1622-1665.

Ensign of Milford Company raised for Expedition against the Dutch, 1654.

Mrs. Patterson Allan,
Mrs. William Beebe,
Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. Andrew M. Joys.

GEORGE BARBER, 1635-1685 (Mass.)

Captain of Medfield Company in 1668 (and during King Philip's War). Deputy from Medfield to Massachusetts General Court, 1668, 1669, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1682.

Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

JOHN BASSETT, 1652-1714.

Captain of the First Company or Trainband in New Haven, May, 1710.

Mrs. William C. Skinner.

WILLIAM BASSETT, 1671-1723 (Va.)

Burgess from New Kent Co., Va., 1692 and 1702. Councillor, 1702. County Lieutenant of New Kent, 1709.

Mrs. George C. Woodruff.

JOHN BEACH, 1690-1767.

Captain of the Trainband in the Parish of Goshen, May, 1743.

Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

JAMES BEEBE, 1642-1728.

Deputy from Danbury to the General Assembly of Connecticut, 1707-1711, 1713-1715, 1718, 1719, 1725.

Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Miss Martha Day Porter.

JAMES BEEBE, 1682-1750.

Deputy from Danbury to the General Assembly of Connecticut, October, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749. Captain of the Trainband in the Town of Danbury, May, 1710.

Mrs. William A. Brewer.

Rev. JAMES BEEBE, ———
-1785.

Chaplain of Third Conn. Regiment in the Expedition against Canada, March, 1760.

Mrs. William A. Brewer.

* JOHN BEEBE, 1628-1714.

Appointed Ensign in forces raised to fight the Indians under Major Talcott, 1676. Lieutenant of New London Trainband, 1690.

Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton.

214 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

WILLIAM BEEKMAN, 1623-1717 (N. Y.)

Lieutenant of Burgher Corps, 1651. One of the "Nine Men" 1652. A delegate to the Convention of 1653. Vice-Director of the Nieuw Netherland at the Colony of South River, 1658-1664. Commissioner of Indian Affairs under the Dutch, 1658. Schout-Fiscaal of the Nieuw Netherland at South River, 1661. Schout-Fiscaal at Esopus, 1664-1671. Lieutenant of New York Troops, 1673. Burgomaster of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1674.

Mrs. Elizabeth D. Ferguson.

RICHARD BEERS, 1612-1675 (Mass.)

Captain of Watertown Company in King Philip's War, 1675. Lieutenant of the Watertown Company, 1663. Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1663-1675.

Mrs. Timothy Dwight.

FRANCIS BELL, ——— 1600.

Deputy from Stamford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1641, 1653-1659, 1661-1664.

Miss Ella A. Bingham,
Mrs. Henry S. Bingham,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield,
Mrs. James H. Norton,
Mrs. S. Conant Parks.

THOMAS BENEDICT, 1617-1690 (N. Y.)

Lieutenant of the Foot Company of Jamaica, Long Island, April 7, 1665. Member of Convention at Hempstead, 1665.

Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry,
Mrs. Daniel G. Fones,
Mrs. Edward B. Purcell,
Mrs. William H. West.

HOPESTILL BENT, 1672-1725 (Mass.)

Ensign in active service in 1690. Captain in Col. Wainwright's command, 1707.

Mrs. Henry Hale.

RICHARD BETTS, — -1713 (N. Y.)

High Sheriff of Yorkshire, Province of New York, 1678-1680. Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665.

Mrs. Elisha L. Palmer.

JAMES BISHOP, — -1691.

Deputy from New Haven to General Court, 1661-1664. Member of Committee appointed by the General Court of New Haven Colony, to treat with the Colony of Connecticut respecting union with New Haven, 1664. Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1683-1687, 1689-1691. Secretary of Colony of New Haven, 1661-1665. Assistant of Connecticut, 1667-1682.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball,
Mrs. Elbert H. Putnam,
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent,
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour.

NICHOLAS BISHOP, 1723-1780.

Captain of a company in the Fourth Connecticut Regiment, raised in 1759 for the expedition against Canada.

Mrs. Frank H. Chappell.

JOHN BISSELL, 1591-1677.

Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1648, 1650-1656, 1658, 1664.

Miss Henrietta A. Bissell,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. James E. Davis,

Mrs. Henry B. Favill,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy.

SAMUEL BOARDMAN, — —
-1673.

Deputy from Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1667, 1671.

Mrs. William S. Ingraham.
Miss Martha Day Porter.

TEUNIS GIBBERTSE BOGAERT, — —-after 1687 (N. Y.)

Delegate from Brooklyn, February 27, 1664, to Convention at Flatbush, and to New Orange, March 26, 1674. Representative for Brooklyn to the Hempstead Convention, 1665. Magistrate of Brooklyn in 1663, 1667, and 1673, and one of the Patentees named in Governor Nicholl's charter of Brooklyn, 1667.

Mrs. Lewis H. English.

RICHARD BONYTHON, 1580-1650 (Maine.)

Member of the first Civil Court held in Maine, March 21, 1636. Member of the first General Assembly in Maine, June, 1640 (as Councillor to Deputy-Governor). Councillor probably to 1645.

Miss Katharine S. Day.

JOHN BORDEN, 1640-1716 (R. I.)

Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1673, 1680, 1700, 1704, 1705, 1708.

Mrs. Irving Fisher.

RICHARD BORDEN, 1601-1671 (R. I.)

Assistant, Providence Planta-

tions, 1653, 1654. General Treasurer, 1654, 1655. Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1656, 1657. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1667, 1670. One of a Committee of Seven in the case concerning war against the Dutch, 1653.

Mrs. William L. Matson,
Mrs. Irving Fisher.

SAMUEL BOUTON, — —
-1761.

Captain of the Second Company or Trainband in Danbury, Oct., 1739.

Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.

JOHN BOWLES, 1685-1737 (Mass.)

Representative from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1729-1733. Major in 1730, and afterward.

Mrs. Thomas Hooker.

JOSEPH BOWMAN, 1674-1762 (Mass.)

Representative from Lexington to Massachusetts General Court, 1718, 1731-1737.

Miss Clara Lee Bowman.

HENRY BRACE, 1712-1787.

Captain of the 4th Company or Trainband in the Town of Hartford, May, 1760.

Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

RICHARD BRACKETT, — —
-1691 (Mass.)

Captain of the Braintree Military Company. Deputy from Braintree to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1655, 1665, 1667, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1680.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

216 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

THOMAS BRADBURY, 1611-1695 (Mass.)

Deputy from Salisbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1651, 1652, 1656, 1657, 1660, 1661, 1666. Was associate Judge, and Captain, 1660.

Miss Clara Mossman Hill.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, 1589-1657 (Mass.)

One of the Founders of Plymouth Plantation. Governor, 1621-1633, 1635, 1637, 1639-1643, 1645-1656. Assistant, 1634, 1636, 1638, 1644. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1647-1649, 1652, 1656. Member of the Councils of War of 1642, 1643, 1653. President of the Councils of 1643 and 1653. President of the United Colonies, 1648. Commissioner on the Boundary between Plymouth and Massachusetts, 1640.

Mrs. Charles W. Barnum,
Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,

Mrs. Martin T. Bennett,
Mrs. James Biddle,
Mrs. Henry H. Bridgman,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,

Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Miss Isabella Eldridge,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,

Mrs. James J. Goodwin,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. William M. Hudson,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman,

Mrs. Moses Lyman,
Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood,
Miss Frances W. Perkins,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,

Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,

Miss Mary A. Terry,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,

Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,

Mrs. Williston Walker,
Mrs. Arthur M. Wheeler,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney,
Miss Emily H. Whitney,
Mrs. George G. Williams.

WILLIAM BRADFORD, 2d, 1624-1703 (Mass.)

Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court, 1657. Assistant 1658-1681. Treasurer of the Colony, 1679-1686, 1689-1692. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1682-1686. Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689. Named Councillor in the Charter of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1692. Councillor, 1693-1698. Ensign Plymouth Company, 1648. Captain of Troop, 1659. Major Plymouth County Forces, 1685. Member of the Councils of War of 1657, 1658, 1667. Deputy Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1682-1686.

Mrs. Charles W. Barnum,
Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary E. Beach,
Mrs. James Biddle,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine S. Day,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,

Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman,
Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney,

STEPHEN BRADLEY, —
-1702.

Captain of the Trainband in Guilford, 1608. Deputy from Guilford, 1692-1694, 1696, 1698, 1700, 1701. Ensign of Dragoons raised in New Haven County for King William's War, 1690.

Miss Mary E. Beach,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls.

SIMON BRADSTREET, 1603-1697 (Mass.)

One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Assistant (elected first in England), 1629-1678. Secretary of the Colony, 1630-1636. Agent to England, 1662. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644, 1648, 1661, 1663-1666, 1670-1672. Governor of Massachusetts Bay, 1679-1686, 1689-1692. President of the Council of Safety, 1689. Councillor named in the Charter of 1692.

Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham,
Mrs. L. F. S. Foster,
Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles W. Page,
Mrs. John G. Stanton,
Miss Edith D. Weir.

ARTHUR BRAGDON, —
-1678 (Maine.)

Appointed Lieutenant of Agamenticus, November 22, 1652.

Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster,
Miss Katharine S. Day.

HEZEKIAH BRAINARD,
1680-1727

Deputy from Haddam to Connecticut General Court, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723. Clerk of the House, 1720. Speaker of the House, 1721, 1722, 1723,

Assistant, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727.

Mrs. Isaac C. Elston,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

JOHN BRECK, 1651-1691
(Mass.)

Captain of the Dorchester Company.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Helen L. Shaw.

REV. ROBERT BRECK, 1682-1731. (Mass.)

Preacher of Massachusetts Election Sermon, 1728. Minister at Marlborough, 1704-1731.

Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll,
Jr.

WILLIAM BRENTON, —
-1674 (Mass.; R. I.)

Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1635, 1636, 1637. A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, being one of the nine men who settled Newport, 1639. One of the Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. Deputy Governor of Newport, 1640, 1641, 1642. President of the Colony of Providence Plantations, 1660, 1661. Commissioner to the General Court for Providence, 1660; for Portsmouth, October, 1660; for Newport, 1661, 1662. Named in the Royal Charter, 1663. Commissioner on Boundary with Plymouth Colony, 1664. Deputy Governor of Rhode Island, 1663, 1664, 1665. Governor, 1666, 1667, 1668.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

JONATHAN BREWSTER,
1593-1659 (Mass.)

Deputy to the General Court

218 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

of Plymouth Colony, 1639, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644. Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1650, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658.
Mrs. J. L. Havemeyer.

ELDER WILLIAM BREWSTER, 1566-1644 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth. Teaching and Ruling Elder of the Plymouth Plantation.

Mrs. Oliver R. Beckwith,
Mrs. Charles W. Blatchford,
Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster,
Mrs. Charles Hopkins Clark,
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Miss Mary R. Hillard,
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr.,
Miss Rosalie Hubbard,
Miss Anne Law Hubbell,
Mrs. Oliver G. Jennings,
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell,
Mrs. Flavel S. Luther,
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham,
Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman,
Mrs. Joseph Toy.

SAMUEL BRIGHAM, 1652-1713 (Mass.)

Representative from Marlborough to Massachusetts General Court, 1697, 1699, 1705. Lieutenant in Capt. Howe's company of Dragoons, 1704.
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill.

JOHN BRIGGS, 1609-1690 (R. I.)

Member of the Court of Assistants of Rhode Island, 1648; of the Court of Commissioners, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663. Deputy to the

General Court of Rhode Island, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669.

Mrs. Lewis H. English.

WILLIAM BROCKWAY, 1723-1798.

Captain of Fifth Company or Trainband in Lyme, October, 1768.

Mrs. William H. Du Bose.

THOMAS BROOKS, ——— 1667 (Mass.)

Deputy from Concord to the Massachusetts General Court, 1642, 1644, 1654, 1659, 1662. Captain of the Concord Foot Company, 1643.

Mrs. Henry F. English.

JOHN BROWN, 1584-1662 (Mass.)

Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1635-55, except 1636. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1644-1655. Council of War, Plymouth Colony, 1642, 1646, 1653. A Purchaser of "the King's Province," Rhode Island, 1659.

Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Mrs. Thomas Hooker,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Miss Katharine W. Terry,
Miss Mariana Townsend,
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge,
Mrs. George Leon Walker.

NICHOLAS BROWNE, ——— -1673 (Mass.)

Deputy from Lynn to Massachusetts General Court, 1641; from Reading, 1671, 1672.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

THOMAS BROWN, 1645-1709
(Mass.)

Deputy from Sudbury to the
Massachusetts General Court,
1692, 1693, 1694, 1702.

Mrs. Henry Hale.

THOMAS BROWNELL, —
-1665 (R. I.)

Commissioner from Ports-
mouth to Rhode Island Court
of Commissioners, 1655, 1661,
1662, 1663, 1664.

Mrs. Irving Fisher.

GEORGE BROWNELL, 1685-
1756 (R. I.)

Deputy from Portsmouth to
Rhode Island General Asem-
bly, 1699, 1702. Assistant,
1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710,
1711.

Mrs. William L. Matson.

OBADIAH BRUEN, 1606- —
(Mass.; Conn.)

Representative from Glou-
cester to the General Court of
Massachusetts, 1647, 1648,
1649, 1651. A Patentee named
in the Royal Charter of Con-
necticut, 1662.

Mrs. Charles L. Thomas.

ALEXANDER BRYAN, —
-1679.

Assistant of Connecticut Col-
ony, 1668, 6619, 1670, 1671,
1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676,
1677, 1678.

Mrs. Paterson Allan,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Miss Martha R. Driggs,
Mrs. Rufus W. Gillette,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill.

Rev. THOMAS BUCKING-
HAM, 1646-1709.

One of the Ministers of Par-
ishes who was active in found-
ing and forwarding the inter-
ests of the Colony of Connec-

ticut prior to 1675. Minister
at Saybrook, 1669-1709. One
of the Trustees named in the
Act of 1701 establishing a
Collegiate School (Yale Col-
lege). Fellow of Yale Col-
lege, 1701-1709.

Mrs. D. Griffith Ambler,
Mrs. Benjamin W. Bacon,
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robin-
son.

JONATHAN BUEL, 1717-1796.

Captain of the West Company,
or Trainband at Goshen, Octo-
ber, 1766.

Mrs. William H. Palmer.

SAMUEL BUEL, 1663-1732.

Deputy from Killingworth to
General Court of Connecticut,
1692, 1693, 1696, 1697, 1698,
1700, 1701, 1702, 1704, 1706,
1708, 1710, 1711. Captain of
Trainband of Killingworth,
1718.

Miss Emily W. Brace,
Miss Minerva W. Buel,
Miss Flora C. Clough,
Mrs. Atwood Collins.

Rev. EDWARD BULKELEY,
1614-1696 (Mass.)

Preacher of Massachusetts
Election Sermon, 1680; Minis-
ter at Marshfield, 1643-1658,
and at Concord, 1659-1696.

Mrs. John M. Taylor.

EDWARD BULKELEY, 1673-
1748.

Captain of the Company or
Trainband in Stepney Parish,
in the Town of Wethersfield,
May, 1727.

Mrs. William C. Skinner,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

220 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

REV. GERSHOM BULKELEY, 1636-1713.

Fellow of Harvard College, 1658-1661. One of the Ministers of Parishes who was active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister at Wethersfield, 1667-1677. Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, 1680. Surgeon of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676. Chaplain of Connecticut Troops, 1676.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Mrs. James B. Cone,
Mrs. Byron C. Dick,
Miss Florence T. Gay,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. Bela P. Learned,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Mrs. William C. Skinner,
Mrs. John M. Taylor,
Mrs. Edward S. Van Zile,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

REV. JOHN BULKELEY, 1679-1731.

Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, May, 1713. Minister at Colchester, 1703-1731.
Mrs. Leverett Brainard.

JOHN BULKELEY, 1705-1753.

Deputy from Colchester to Connecticut General Assembly, 1729-1743. Clerk of the House, 1734, 1736. Captain of the Trainband in Colchester, May, 1732. Appointed Agent for the Colony in the Mohegan Case, May, 1738. Colonel of the Twelfth Regiment, October, 1739. Judge of Superior Court, 1745-1753. Commissioner on Massachusetts Boundary Line, 1747, 1749, 1750.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Mrs. John M. Taylor.

REV. PETER BULKELEY, 1583-1658 (Mass.)

First Minister of Concord, 1635-1659. One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Miss Mary Bulkeley,
Mrs. Byron C. Dick,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. Edwin Knox Mitchell,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Mrs. John H. Perry,
Mrs. William C. Skinner,
Mrs. John M. Taylor,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

HENRY BULL, 1610-1694 (R. I.)

One of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck who settled Pocasset (later Portsmouth), 1638. One of the Nine who settled Newport, 1639. Commissioner from Newport to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1657. Deputy, 1666, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1690. Assistant, 1674, 1675. Governor of Rhode Island, 1685, 1686, 1690.

Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

JIREH BULL, 1638-1684 (R. I.)

Lieutenant of Militia, May 19, 1671. One of the Commissioners to act with the Commissioners of Connecticut to settle the Rhode Island Boundary, May 14, 1672.

Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

THOMAS BULL, 1610-1684.

Lieutenant of Major Mason's Troop, 1653; also Lieutenant of forces "raised to make war against the Dutch," 1653. Captain of Troop of Hartford County, 1763. In command of the Fort at Saybrook, 1675.

Mrs. Francis M. Bunce,
Mrs. William J. Comstock,

Mrs. Lucien Fairchild,
Miss Catharine H. Hinsdale,

Mrs. William T. Howe,
Mrs. Charles M. Morris,
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell,

Mrs. Hugh M. Thompson.

***RICHARD BURNHAM, 1692-1754.**

Lieutenant of the 3d Company or Trainband in Hartford, 1738.

Mrs. Thomas B. Chapman.

REV. WILLIAM BURNHAM, 1684-1750.

Preached Election Sermon May, 1722. Minister at Kensington.

Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

JEHU BURR, JR., 1625-1692.

Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court, 1660, 1661, 1663, 1664, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1691.

Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. John O. Enders,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.

JOHN BURR, 1673-1750.

Deputy from Fairfield to Connecticut General Court, 1704,

1705, 1708, 1710-1714, 1717-1721, 1723-1729. Speaker of the House, 1723, 1724. Major of Forces in Expedition to Port Royal, Nova Scotia, 1710. Captain of Fairfield County Troop, 1714. Judge of Fairfield County Court, 1726-1744. Assistant of Connecticut, 1729-1739. Colonel of Fourth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.

Mrs. John O. Enders,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.

JOHN BURR, 1698-1752.

Captain of Trainband of Stratfield, May, 1734.

Miss Annie B. Jennings.

PETER BURR, 1667-1724.

Deputy from Fairfield, 1700-1702. Speaker of the House, 1701. Assistant, 1703-1724. Major of Fairfield County, October, 1708. Judge of County Court, 1708-1711. Judge of the Superior Court, 1711. On Committee of War, 1709. Commissioner on Boundary Line with New York, 1713.

Miss Annie Burr Jennings.

CHARLES BURRALL, 1720-1803.

Captain of the Trainband in Canaan, 1751. Deputy from Canaan, 1760-1764, 1766, 1767, 1769-1775. Major of the Fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1770; Colonel, 1774.

Miss Laura C. Barnum.

RICHARD BUSHNELL, 1652-1727.

Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1691-1694, 1696-1699, 1702-1720. Clerk of the House, 1707. Speaker of the House, 1713, 1715, 1717, 1719, 1720. Member of Governor's Council,

222 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- 1703-1705, 1719-1721. Judge of New London County Court, 1717-1719. Captain of Trainband of Norwich, 1701.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton,
 Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.,
 Mrs. Bela P. Learned,
 Mrs. Harry A. Lawton,
 Mrs. Jay Osborn Moss,
 Mrs. Samuel O. Prentice,
 Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
 Mrs. Samuel W. Smith,
 Mrs. Charles A. White.
- * WILLIAM BUSHNELL, —
 -1683.
 Lieutenant of the Trainband at Saybrook, May, 1679.
 Mrs. Melville K. Bailey.
- WILLIAM BUSS, 1613-1698
 (Mass.)
 Ensign of the Concord Company in the Middlesex Regiment in King Philip's War. Appointed Lieutenant of the Foot Company in Concord, 1681.
 Mrs. Henry Hale.
- * RICHARD BUTLER, —
 -1684.
 Deputy from Hartford, 1656-1660.
 Mrs. George H. Day,
 Mrs. P. H. Ingalls.
- ZEBULON BUTLER, 1731-1795.
 Captain of the 10th Company, Fourth Regiment, of the forces raised in March, 1760, for the reduction of Canada. [Lieutenant-Colonel Second Regiment, Connecticut Line, 1777-1781; in command of the garrison at Wyoming, Pennsylvania, at the time of the massacre, July 3, 1778; in 1781 commissioned Colonel of the Fourth Regiment, Connecticut Line.]
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
 Mrs. Horace L. Wells.
- HUGH CALKINS, 1600-1690
 (Mass.; Conn.)
 Deputy from Gloucester to General Court of Massachusetts, 1650, 1651; from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1653, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1671.
 Mrs. Ira H. Evans,
 Mrs. Henry B. Sargent,
 Mrs. Leland Stanford.
- JOHN CALL, 1635-1697
 (Mass.)
 Ensign of first Company, Charlestown, March 16, 1681.
 Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
 Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.
- SAMUEL CANDEE, 1678-1749.
 Captain of the Trainband in the Parish of West Haven, Oct., 1737.
 Mrs. Edward W. Hopkins.
- WILLIAM CARPENTER,
 1605-1659 (Mass.)
 Deputy from Rehoboth to Massachusetts General Court, 1641-1643. Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1656.
 Miss Theodate Pope.
- CALEB CARR, 1624-1695 (R. I.)
 Commissioner in Newport, 1654, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662. General Treasurer, 1661, 1662. Deputy, 1664-1672, 1674, 1678, 1679, 1690. Assistant, 1679-1686, 1690, 1691. Justice of General Quarter Sessions and Inferior Court of Common Pleas, 1678-1688. Governor of Rhode Island, May 16, 1695-December 17, 1695.
 Mrs. Horace E. Dyer.
- JOHN CARTER, 1616-1692
 (Mass.)
 Captain of Woburn Company, May 15, 1672.
 Mrs. John O. Enders.

SIMEON CARY, 1719-1802
(Mass.)

Captain in Expedition against
Canada, 1750, 1759.
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.

HENRY CHAMPION, 1723-
1797.

Captain of Connecticut Troops
raised for invasion of Canada,
1758. Captain of Trainband
of Colchester, 1760. Deputy
from Colchester to Connecti-
cut General Court, 1761, 1765,
1767-1775. Major of Twelfth
Regiment of Connecticut,
1772. [One of the Commis-
sioners to supply stores and
provisions for Continental
Army, 1775. Lieutenant-
Colonel of Twelfth Regiment,
1775. Colonel of Twenty-
fifth Regiment of Connecticut
Militia in Continental Army.]

Mrs. Charles J. Cole,
Mrs. Augusta Isham
Hicks,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Miss Fanny Bryce Lehmer,
Mrs. Jane Isham Lehmer,
Mrs. Thomas B. Osborne,
Mrs. William Woodville
Rockhill,
Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas.

JOSEPH CHANDLER, 1683-
1750.

Captain of Trainband, Pom-
fret, October, 1729.
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Albert W. Hastings.

SAMUEL CHAPIN, 1642-1675
(Mass.)

Magistrate of County Court at
Springfield, 1652-1659.
Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer.

NATHANIEL CHAPMAN,
1653-1726.

Deputy from Saybrook to the
General Court, 1697, 1699,

1701, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1707,
1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716,
1718, 1719, 1722, 1723.

Mrs. Charles F. Sayles.

ROBERT CHAPMAN, 1616-
1687.

Deputy from Saybrook to Con-
necticut General Assembly,
1654, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659,
1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1665,
1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671,
1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678,
1679, 1680. Assistant of Con-
necticut, 1681, 1682, 1683,
1684. Captain of Trainband
of Saybrook, 1675.

Mrs. Allen E. Beeman,
Mrs. Robert H. Connerly,
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll,
Mrs. Edward Leavitt.

Rev. CHARLES CHAUNCEY,
D.D., 1592-1672 (Mass.)

Second President of Harvard
College, 1654-1672. One of the
Ministers of Parishes active
in founding or forwarding the
interests of the Colony of
Massachusetts Bay. Preacher
of Election Sermon, 1656.

Mrs. Oliver R. Beckwith,
Miss Susan Carrington
Clarke,
Mrs. Byron C. Dick,
Miss Martha R. Driggs,
Mrs. Julius Gay,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell,
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham,
Mrs. James B. Montgom-
ery,
Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer,
Mrs. William C. Skinner,
Mrs. John M. Taylor,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

Rev. ISRAEL CHAUNCEY,
1644-1703.

Chaplain with the army under
Major Robert Treat, 1675, in
King Philip's War. A Trus-
tee named in the Act of 1701

224 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College), and Fellow until his death.

Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer,
Mrs. Robert M. Wells.

REV. NATHANIEL CHAUNCEY, 1681-1756.

Preached Connecticut Election Sermons, 1719, 1734. Minister at Durham, Connecticut.

Mrs. Daniel A. Markham.

JOHN CHESTER, 1635-1698.

Captain of the Trainband of Wethersfield, 1677. Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689.

Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Mrs. Gysbert van Steenwyck.

JOHN CHESTER, 1656-1711.

Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court, 1694-1700. Speaker of the House, 1699. Captain of the Trainband in Wethersfield, 1698. Assistant 1701-1711. Judge of County Court, 1703, 1704, 1711. Sergeant-Major for the County of Hartford, 1706.

Mrs. James P. Andrews.

JOHN CHESTER, 1703-1771.

Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1727-1747, 1766-1771. Assistant, 1747-1766. Judge of County Court, Hartford County, 1754. Captain of the Trainband in Wethersfield, 1725; appointed Lieutenant-Colonel of the Sixth Regiment, 1739; Colonel, 1756.

Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson,
Jr.

JOHN CHIPMAN, about 1621-1708 (Mass.)

Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669.
Miss Theodate Pope.

WILLIAM CHITTENDEN, 1594-1661.

Lieutenant of Artillery of New Haven Colony, 1653. Deputy from Guilford to New Haven General Court, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659.

Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,

Miss Emily W. Brace,
Miss Minerva W. Buell,
Miss Ellen Collins,
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. William H. Palmer,
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell,
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

CHRISTOPHER CHRISTOPHERS, 1683-1728.

Captain of the 2d Company or Trainband in New London, 1715. Deputy from New London to the General Court, 1721-1723. Assistant, 1723-1728. Judge of the County Court of New London County, 1724-1728.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

RICHARD CHRISTOPHERS, 1662-1726.

Deputy from New London to Connecticut General Court, 1691, 1693. Assistant of Connecticut, 1699, 1703-1722. Judge of County Court of New London County, 1709-1712, 1714-1717, 1720-1722. Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1711-1720.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams,
Mrs. Moses G. Zalinski.

BENJAMIN CHURCH, 1639-1718 (Mass.)

Aid on General Staff of Army of United Colonies, Dec., 1675. Major in command of the Plymouth Forces in the Expedition against the Eastern Indians, 1689, 1690; and to the Penobscot River, 1692; and the fourth expedition, 1696. Commissioned Colonel by Governor Dudley, for service east of Casco, 1704. Deputy from Bristol to the General Court of Plymouth, 1682, 1683, 1684; from Tiverton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1696; from Little Compton, 1706, 1710. Judge of the Inferior Court of Common pleas of Bristol County, 1708-1715.

Mrs. Charles R. Chapman,
Mrs. Edward Leavitt.

CHARLES CHURCHILL, 1723-1802.

Captain of the Tenth Company in the Sixth Regiment of Connecticut, 1762.

Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

ROGER CLAP, 1609-1691 (Mass.)

One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1647, 1652-1657, 1659-1665, 1671. Lieutenant of Dorchester Company, 1646. Lieutenant, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1655. Captain of "The Castle," 1665-1686.

Mrs. Timothy Dwight,
Mrs. Arthur Perkins,
Miss Theodate Pope.

SAMUEL CLAP, 1624-1708 (Mass.)

Ensign Dorchester Foot Company, March 30, 1683. Captain, June 27, 1689. Repre-

sentative to Massachusetts General Court, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1700.

Miss Theodate Pope.

REV. THOMAS CLAP, D.D., 1703-1767.

President of Yale College, 1740-1766. Fellow of Yale College, 1740-1745. Fellow of Yale named in the new Charter of 1745.

Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Miss Frances W. Perkins,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Miss Emily H. Whitney.

DANIEL CLARK, 1623-1710.

Magistrate and Assistant of Connecticut, 1650-1657, 1663, 1664, 1667. Secretary of the Colony, 1658-1663, 1665, 1666. A Patentee named in Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. Lieutenant of Major Mason's Troop, 1658. Captain of Troop of Horse, 1664.

Mrs. Charles E. Cheney,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Miss Elizabeth Griswold,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. James N. Hyde,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss,
Mrs. Edward H. Perkins,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

JOHN CLARK, — -1673.

Deputy from Saybrook, and also from Milford to the Connecticut General Court, 1649, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655,

226 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668. A Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662.
- Mrs. Melville K. Bailey,
Mrs. S. Thruston Ballard,
Mrs. Frederick Van Doren Chislett,
Mrs. William J. Chitenden,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Mrs. William H. Du Bose,
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Arnold Gregory,
Mrs. Edmund B. Holladay,
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Marshall I. Ludington,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles A. White.
- SAMUEL CLARK, 1666-1725.**
Captain of First Company or Trainband of Milford, May, 1719.
Mrs. Patterson Allan.
- WILLIAM CLARK, 1656-1725.**
Deputy from Lebanon to Connecticut General Court, 1705-1713, 1715, 1717-1719, 1723, 1724. Speaker of the House, 1723. Captain of Trainband of Lebanon, 1708.
Mrs. Edward W. Hopkins.
- HENRY COBB, — -1679 (Mass.)**
Deputy from Barnstable to General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1652, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662.
Miss Theodate Pope.
- WILLIAM CODDINGTON, 1601-1678. (Mass., R. I.)**
A Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Assistant, 1629-1637. Treasurer, 1634. Deputy, 1636-1637. A Founder of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638; of Newport, 1639. Judge, 1638-1640. Governor of Portsmouth and Newport, 1640-1647. Assistant, 1647, 1666, 1667. President of Colony, 1648. Commissioner to New York, 1656, 1663. Named in Royal Charter, 1663. Deputy, 1666. Deputy-Governor, 1673, 1674. Governor of Rhode Island, 1674-1676, 1678.
Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
Mrs. Ferdinand Welch.
- JOHN COE, 1658-1741.**
Captain of Trainband of Stratford, Connecticut, 1709.
Mrs. Charles Henry Ford.
- ROBERT COE, — 1672 (N. Y.)**
High Sheriff of Yorkshire, Long Island, 1669-1671.
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.
- JAMES COFFIN, 1640-1720 (Mass.)**
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Nantucket, 1696-1718; its Chief Justice, 1708-1718; Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1704.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.
- NATHANIEL COFFIN, 1669-1749 (Mass.)**
Representative from Newbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1719, 1720, 1721. Councillor for Province at Large, 1730.
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.
- PETER COFFIN, 1631-1715 (Mass., N. H.)**
Deputy from Dover to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1672, 1673, 1679. Lieutenant in King Philip's War, 1675. Councillor, 1692-

1714. Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of New Hampshire, 1697. Associate Justice, 1699-1712.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

TRISTRAM COFFIN, 1605-1681 (N. Y.)

Chief Magistrate of the Island of Nantucket, 1671-1673, commissioned by Governor Lovelace, of New York, and by Sir Edmond Andros, 1677-1681.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Charles W. Page.

TRISTRAM COFFIN, Jr., 1632-1704 (Mass.)

Representative from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1695, 1700, 1701, 1702. Lieutenant, Newbury Company, 1683.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

JOHN COGGESHALL, 1591-1647 (Mass.; R. I.)

Deputy from Boston to Massachusetts General Court, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637. A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the Original Proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638. A Founder, and Elder of Newport, 1639. President of Rhode Island Colony, 1647. Assistant, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643.

Mrs. George Angell,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll,

Miss Mary Elise Ingersoll.

JOHN COGGESHALL, Jr., 1618-1708 (R. I.)

General Treasurer of Portsmouth and Newport, May 17, 1653; of Providence and Warwick, 1654. Commission-

er for Newport, 1654 and 1663. Assistant, 1656, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1674, 1676, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1690. Named in the Royal Charter, 1663. General Treasurer of Colony, 1664-1672, 1677. Deputy from Newport, 1665, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1675, 1683, 1701. Major for the Island, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686. Deputy Governor (elected 1673 but declined) May, 1686, February, 1690. Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, December 30, 1686.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney.

SAMUEL COIT, 1708-1792.

Captain of Preston Company, 1739. Deputy from Preston to Connecticut General Court, 1742, 1743, 1746, 1749-1751, 1753, 1754, 1757, 1758, 1760-1762, 1764, 1766-1769, 1771-1773. Major, 1746. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1761. Colonel of Eighth Regiment of Connecticut Troops, 1768.

Mrs. Andrew Cowan,
Mrs. Charles S. Millard,
Miss Sarah G. Millard,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

WILLIAM COLLIER, —
-1670 (Mass.)

Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639-1651, 1654-1665. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643. Member of the Councils of War of 1642, 1643.

Mrs. Judson K. Deming.

DANIEL COLLINS, 1701-1751.

Captain May, 1749, of the 9th Company in the Seventh Connecticut Regiment.

Miss Ellen Collins,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. Charles W. Page,
Mrs. William H. Palmer.

228 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

EDWARD COLLINS, 1603-1689.

Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1654-1670.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.

FRANCIS COLLINS, 1635-1720 (N. J.)

Member of Governor's Council in New Jersey, 1683, 1707. Member of Assembly, 1683-1685. Commissioner of Lands, 1683. Judge of Gloucester County, 1684, 1685. Justice, 1685, 1686.

Mrs. James J. Goodwin.

REV. NATHANIEL COLLINS, 1642-1684.

Minister of Middletown, 1668-1684, and active in forwarding the interests of the Colony. In 1681, "for his good services in sundry Expeditions and Engagements against the Indian Enemy," the General Court granted him a farm of 200 acres.

Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Miss Mary L. Stebbins,
Miss Mary A. Terry,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JOHN COLT, 1658-1751.

Deputy from Lyme to Connecticut General Assembly, 1712, 1718, 1719, 1722-1724, 1726, 1728-1731. Captain of Trainband of Lyme, 1723.

Mrs. Charles Hopkins
Clark.

GEORGE COLTON, ———-1699 (Mass.)

Representative to the General

Court of Massachusetts, 1669, 1671, 1677. Quartermaster in Major Pyncheon's "Hampshire Troop," 1668.

Miss Flora C. Clough,
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker,
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe.

ROGER CONANT, 1592-1679 (Mass.)

One of the Historic Founders of Massachusetts Bay Colony. Governor at Cape Ann, 1625-1626. Governor at Salem, 1627. Deputy to first Massachusetts General Court, 1634. Magistrate of Quarter Court at Salem, 1637.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

AARON COOK, 1696-1756.

Captain in territory of "3d Society," Branford, October, 1746.

Mrs. Lewis H. English.

SAMUEL COOK, 1695-1745.

Captain of the Company of Trainband in the South part of New Cheshire Parish, October, 1742.

Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

AARON COOKE, 1610-1690.

(Conn., Mass.)

Chief in Command of the Connecticut soldiers "raised to make War against the Dutch," 1653. Captain in Windsor, 1655. Major of Troop in Hampshire County, appointed by Governor Andros, 1687.

Mrs. Charles E. Cheney,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. Otto R. Hansen,
Mrs. Charles N. Hart,
Mrs. James N. Hyde,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,

Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

AARON COOKE, 1641-1716.
(Mass.)

Representative from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1689, 1691, 1693, 1697. Associate Magistrate, Hampshire County Court, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1684, 1685. Captain of the Foot Company of Hadley, 1678.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Charles N. Hart,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams.

AARON COOKE, 1663-1725.

Captain of the Trainband in the Town of Hartford, at the "North end of the Town," October, 1698. Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1697-1699, 1701, 1702, 1706-1708, 1711, 1714-1718. On Committee of War, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1723.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

FRANCIS COOKE, — -1663.

Signer of the Mayflower Compact.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook,
Miss Theodate Pope,
Mrs. Winslow T. Williams.

JOHN COOKE, — -1695
(Mass.)

Deputy from Dartmouth to Plymouth General Court, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1686.

Miss Theodate Pope.

THOMAS COOPER, — -1675
(Mass.)

Ensign of the Springfield Company, October 23, 1657. Lieutenant, April, 1668. Killed by the Indians when they burned

Springfield, October 5, 1675, in King Philip's War.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Day,
Miss Susan Marble Day,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany.

Rev. WILLIAM COOPER,
1694-1743 (Mass.)

Preached Election Sermon May 28, 1740. Minister of the Brattle Square Church, Boston, 1716-1743.

Mrs. John G. Stanton.

Rev. JOHN COTTON, 1585-1652 (Mass.)

"The most distinguished Minister of the Massachusetts Colony." One of the Founders of Harvard College. One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, Minister of the First Church of Boston, 1633-1652. Preacher of first (known) Election Sermon, 1634.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham,
Mrs. Henry W. Farnam,
Mrs. L. F. S. Foster,
Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles W. Page,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

Rev. SEABORN COTTON,
1633-1686. (N. H.)

Distinguished Minister of Hampton, N. H., 1660-1686.

Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.

GERRIT COWENHOVEN,
—; died about 1644
(N. Y.)

One of the "Eight Men" to adopt measures for controlling the Indians, September, 1643.

Mrs. William T. Blodgett.

230 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

HENRY CRANE, —-1711.

Deputy from Killingworth to Connecticut General Court, 1675-1685, 1687, 1689, 1691, 1693-1696, 1700-1702. Captain of Trainband of Killingworth, 1704.

Mrs. Jeff N. Miller.

JASPER CRANE, 1605-1681.
(Conn., N. J.)

Deputy from Branford to New Haven General Court, 1653-1658. Magistrate of New Haven, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664; Connecticut, 1665, 1667. Deputy to Provincial Assembly of New Jersey, 1669-1773. One of the Founders of Newark, N. J., and its first Magistrate, 1667.

Miss Ellen Collins,
Mrs. William H. Palmer,
Miss Helen L. Shaw,
Mrs. James P. Woodruff.

JONATHAN CRANE, 1658-1734.

Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Court, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1709, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1717, 1718, 1721, 1722.

Mrs. Horace E. Dyer,
Mrs. William A. Talcott.

JOHN CULLICK, —-1663.

Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647. Magistrate, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657. Secretary of the Colony, 1650, 1652, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1653, 1654, 1655.

Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

JOSEPH CURTISS, 1650-1727.

Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1686, 1689-1694. Commissioner of Connecticut for the Adjust-

ment of Boundaries between Connecticut and New York, Oct. 1, 1710. Assistant of Connecticut 1698-1721. Judge of County Court of Fairfield County, 1711, 1725.

Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Henry B. Glover,
Mrs. Henry C. Payne.

JOSIAH CURTISS, 1662-1745.

Captain of the First Company in Stratford, 1714.

Miss Clara Lee Bowman.

WILLIAM CURTISS, 1618-1702.

Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1667-1670, 1672-1687, 1692. Captain of Trainband of Stratford, 1672. Captain of all the forces of Fairfield County, 1673. Member of the "Grand Committee of the Colony," or Council of War, 1673. Captain of forces raised in Fairfield County in 1675 for service against the Indians.

Miss Rebecca D. Beach,
Miss Lucy McD. Curtis,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

DANIEL CUSHING, —-1700
(Mass.)

Deputy from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, 1680, Special Court, January 4, 1680-1681, 1682, 1695.

Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

JOHN CUSHING, 1662-1738
(Mass.)

Councillor, 1710-28; Judge of the Superior Court of Judicature of the Province, 1729-33.

Mrs. John Gilman Stanton.

ROBERT CUSHMAN, —-1624 (Mass.)

One of the Recognized Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.

Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel.
Miss Edith Woolsey.

JOHN CUTLER, — -1717
(Mass.)

Surgeon in King Philip's War,
December 10, 1675.

Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Jr.

SAMUEL DALTON, — -1681
(Mass.; N. H.)

Deputy from Hampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1679. Magistrate, 1669, 1670, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679. Associate for Norfolk County, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679. Chosen a Member of the Council from Hampton by the Royal Commissioners in 1679 when New Hampshire was made a Royal Province.

Mrs. George Brinley Morgan.

REV. FRANCIS DANE, 1615-1697 (Mass.)

Minister at Andover, 1648-1696, and active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.

NICHOLAS DANFORTH,
— -1638 (Mass.)

Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court from Cambridge, September, 1636, December, 1636, April, 1637, May, 1637, September, 1637.

Miss Mary A. Terry.

REV. SAMUEL DANFORTH,
1626-1674 (Mass.)

Minister at Roxbury, 1650-1674. Fellow of Harvard College, 1650-1654, 1668-1674. Preached Election Sermon, 1670.

Miss Mary A. Terry.

THOMAS DANFORTH, 1622-1699 (Mass.)

Treasurer of Harvard College, 1650-1668. Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1657, 1658; Assistant, 1659-1678, 1689-91, 1693-1699. Commissioner to Eastern Maine, 1605. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1668-1679. Deputy Governor of Massachusetts, 1679-1686, 1689-1692. President of District of Maine, 1680-1686, 1689-1692. Member of Counsel of Safety, 1689. Justice of Superior Court, 1692-1699. Councillor, 1693-1699.

Mrs. Frederick L. Osgood.

ABRAHAM DAVENPORT,
1716-1789.

Deputy from Stamford, 1747-1751, 1753, 1757, 1759-1766. Clerk of the House, 1760-1763; Speaker, 1764, 1765. Assistant, 1766-1780. Major of the Ninth Regiment of Militia, October, 1767. Colonel, 1768. Judge of County Court in Fairfield County, 1768-1776.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Miss Julia M. Davenport,
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter.

REV. JOHN DAVENPORT,
1579-1670.

One of the Historic Founders of New Haven Colony, and Minister of the First Church, 1639-1668. One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Miss Julia M. Davenport,
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
Mrs. Wilfred J. Hawkins,
Miss Emily M. Wheeler.

232 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- Rev. JOHN DAVENPORT, 1669-1731.
 Preached Connecticut Election Sermons, 1703, 1729. Minister at Stamford, 1696-1731.
 Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
 Miss Julia M. Davenport,
 Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter.
- ELIAS DAYTON, 1737-1807 (N. J.)
 Member of Committee of Safety, 1775. [Later was Brigadier-General, and commanded a Jersey Brigade in the Revolution.]
 Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.
- HENRY DEARBORN, 1751-1829 (N. H.)
 Captain in the First New Hampshire Regiment, May 5, 1775. [Lieut.-Col. in the Revolution. Major-General in the War of 1812.]
 Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.
- ISAAC DE FOREST, 1616-1674 (N. Y.)
 One of the "Nine Men" of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1652.
 Mrs. William A. Brewer,
 Mrs. Timothy Dwight.
- JOHANNES DE LA MONTAGNE, 1596-1670 (N. Y.)
 Supreme Councillor under Governor Kieft, 1638-1646. Chief in military command of Manhattan Island, 1640-1645. Member of Governor Stuyvesant's Council, 1647-1656. Vice-Director of Fort Orange, 1656-1664. Member of Convention, 1653. Commissioner on Fortifications, 1654.
 Mrs. Judson K. Deming.
- JOHN DEMING, — -1705.
 Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Wethersfield, 1649-1661, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1672. Named as Patentee in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662.
 Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
 Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
 Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
 Mrs. J. Holmes Jackson,
 Mrs. William Woodville Rockhill,
 Mrs. Bradley B. Smalley,
 Miss Mary K. Talcott.
- DANIEL DENISON, — -1682 (Mass.)
 Deputy from Ipswich, 1635-1640, 1643, 1644, 1648, 1649, 1651, 1652. Speaker of the House, 1651, 1652. Assistant, 1653-1682. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1654-1657, 1659-1662. President of the United Colonies, 1662. Commissioner to treat with the French Governor d'Aulnay, 1646. Ordered by General Court to revise and codify the laws, 1658. Captain, 1636. First Sergeant-Major Essex Regiment, 1644. Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1653-1655, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1674-1680. Fellow of Harvard College, 1673-1681.
 Mrs. Talcott H. Russell.
- GEORGE DENISON, 1620-1694.
 Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Court, 1654, 1656, 1671, 1674, 1675, 1678, 1682-1687, 1689, 1693, 1694. Captain of New London County Troops in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
 Mrs. Charles E. Burr,
 Mrs. Charles F. Cadle,
 Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry,
 Mrs. William Chester,
 Mrs. Judson K. Deming,
 Miss Gertrude M. Denison,

- Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Mrs. Henry Hale,
Mrs. Perley Fuller Hazen,
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,
Mrs. Clara D. McClellan,
Mrs. Sherburne S. Merrill,
Mrs. Kellogg Sexton,
Miss Helen L. Shaw,
Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman,
Mrs. Joseph Toy,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.
- REV. JOHN DENNIS, 1708-1773 (Mass.)
Chaplain in the French and Indian Wars, 1748, 1755-1763; also Chirurgeon at Fort St. George and Fort Frederick.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.
- ABRAHAM DE PEYSTER, 1657-1728 (N. Y.)
Member of the Governor's Council in the Province of New York, 1698-1702, 1708, 1710-1722. Mayor of New York City, 1691. Chief Justice of the Province, 1701. Receiver-General, 1708. Treasurer of the Province, 1706-1721. Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, 1695.
Miss Elizabeth J. Hamersley,
Miss Sophia Hamersley.
- REV. EBENEZER DEVOTION, 1714-1771.
Preached Election Sermon, 1753. Minister of Scotland Parish, 1735-1771.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.
- NATHANIEL DICKINSON, 1600-1676.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1646-1656.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. George C. Perkins.
- EDWARD DIMMICK, 1692-1745 (Mass.)
Captain of the 1st Company in the Seventh Massachusetts Regiment, February, 1744; served at the Siege of Louisburg, in Colonel Gorham's Regiment.
Mrs. Henry Ferguson.
- SHUBAEL DIMOCK, 1644-1732 (Mass.)
Ensign of Barnstable Trainband, 1683. Deputy to Plymouth General Court, 1685, 1686, 1689.
Mrs. Henry Ferguson.
- THOMAS DIMOCK, ———
-1658 (Mass.)
Lieutenant of Barnstable Company, October 10, 1642, Deputy from Barnstable to Plymouth General Court, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1648, 1649, 1650.
Mrs. Henry Ferguson,
Mrs. George G. Williams.
- THOMAS DIMOCK, 1664-1697 (Mass.)
Captain of Massachusetts troops at Damariscotta. Killed at the battle of Canso, Sept. 9, 1697.
Mrs. Henry Ferguson.
- MOSES DIMON, 1672-1748.
Captain of Company in the Expedition "to take Canada," under Colonel Whiting and General Nicholson, 1711.
Mrs. John O. Enders,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.
- ABRAHAM DOOLITTLE, 1620-1690.
Marshal of New Haven Colony, 1662-1665. Deputy from Wallingford to Connecticut General Court, 1668, 1671, 1672, 1679, 1683, 1684.
Mrs. James Lee Gillogly.

234 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

EMANUEL DOWNING, 1585-1660 (Mass.)

Deputy from Salem to Massachusetts General Court, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1644, 1648.

Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Mrs. T. Belknap Beach,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

*JOB DRAKE, 1652-1711.

Lieutenant of the Trainband on "the south side of the River," Windsor, May, 1701.
Miss Alice Wolcott.

JOHN DRURY, 1646-1678 (Mass.)

Lieutenant at Mt. Hope, August, 1675. Ensign in Captain Davenport's Company in Narragansett Swamp Fight, December 19, 1675.

Mrs. Alonzo Van Duzee.

JOSEPH DUDLEY, 1647-1720 (Mass., N. Y.)

Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1673, 1674, 1675. Assistant, 1676-1683, 1685. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1676-1681. Sergeant-Major, Suffolk County, 1681. Agent to England for the Colony, 1682. One of the Councillors of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689. President of the Council, 1686. Chief Justice of the Superior Court, 1687. Chief Justice of New York, 1691-1692. Member of the Governor's Council of New York, 1691. Governor of the Province of Massachusetts Bay, 1702-1715.

Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.

*JOSEPH DUDLEY, 1674-1744.

Ensign, October, 1747; Lieutenant of the Trainband in the old Society in the Town of Saybrook, May, 1718.

Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton.

Rev. SAMUEL DUDLEY, 1608-1684 (Mass.; N. H.)

Deputy from Salisbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1641, 1643, 1644. Associate Judge of County Court, 1647, 1648, 1649. Minister at Exeter, New Hampshire, 1650-1683, and active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster.

THOMAS DUDLEY, 1576-1653 (Mass.)

One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Assistant (in England, 1629), 1635, 1636, 1641-1644. Deputy-Governor, 1630-1633, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1646-1649, 1651, 1652. Governor of Massachusetts, 1634, 1640, 1645, 1650. Lieutenant-Colonel of Col. Winthrop's Regiment, 1636. Sergeant-Major-General of Massachusetts, 1644. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 1647, 1649. A Founder of Harvard College. One of the Commissioners to treat with d'Aulnay, 1646.

Mrs. Mary A. D. Boreham,
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster,

Mrs. Horace B. Cheney,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,

Mrs. John De Peu,
Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham,

Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Henry W. Farnam,
Mrs. La Fayette S. Foster,
Mrs. Howard H. Gar-
many,

Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. George W. Lane,
Miss Grace B. Low,
Mrs. Elijah W. Meddaugh,
Mrs. Charles W. Page,
Miss Frances W. Perkins,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Elbert H. Putnam,
Mrs. William Woodville
Rockhill,

Mrs. Talcott H. Russell,
Mrs. John G. Stanton,
Mrs. Anson Phelps Stokes,
Jr.,

Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor,
Miss Elizabeth T. White,
Miss Emily H. Whitney,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney,
Mrs. William C. Williams.

WILLIAM DUDLEY, 1639-1701.

Deputy from Saybrook to the
Connecticut General Court,
1682-1687, 1689-1695.

Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Mrs. Charles A. White.

HENRY DWIGHT, 1676-1732
(Mass.)

Judge of Court of Common
Pleas of Hampshire County,
January 9, 1722-3, to March
20, 1731-2.

Mrs. Thomas Hooker.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, 1629-
1717 (Mass.)

Cornet of the Suffolk Troop,
May 5, 1676. Deputy from
Dedham to the General Court
of Massachusetts Bay, 1691,
1693, 1694. Lieutenant, Oct.
10, 1683. Captain, 1693.

Miss Helen Rood Dwight,

Mrs. Thomas Hooker,
Miss Emily H. Whitney.

TIMOTHY DWIGHT, 1694-
1771 (Mass.)

Lieutenant, 1724. Captain in
the French War, in command
at Fort Dummer, 1724-1726.
Judge of the Court of Com-
mon Pleas for Hampshire
County, Massachusetts Bay,
1737-1748, 1748-1753, and
Chief Justice. Lieutenant,
Colonel of the Hampshire
County Regiment, 1750.

Miss Helen Rood Dwight,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
Miss Edith Woolsey.

THOMAS DYER, —-1676
(Mass.)

Deputy from Weymouth to
Massachusetts General Court,
1646, 1647, 1650, 1653, 1654,
1656, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663,
1665, 1666, 1668, 1674, 1675,
1676.

Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.

RALPH EARLE, 1606-1678
(R. I.)

Treasurer of Portsmouth,
1649, 1651. Commissioner from
Portsmouth to the General
Court of Commissioners of
Rhode Island, 1650. Captain
of Troop of Horse, 1667.

Mrs. William L. Matson.

WILLIAM EARLE, 1640-1715
(R. I.)

Deputy from Portsmouth to
the General Assembly of
Rhode Island, 1693, 1704, 1706.
Mrs. Irving Fisher.

JOHN EASTON, 1624-1705
(R. I.)

Attorney-General of Rhode
Island from 1656-1671. Dep-
uty Governor, 1674. Assistant,
1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1686,

236 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

1690. Governor of Rhode Island, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695.

Mrs. George Angell,
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll,
Miss Mary Elise Ingersoll,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

NICHOLAS EASTON, 1593-1675 (R. I.)

One of the Elders of Aquidneck, 1639. A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, 1639. Assistant, 1640, 1642-1644, 1653. Commissioner for Newport to the General Court of Commissioners, 1648, 1660. President of the Colony of Providence Plantations, 1650, 1651, 1654. Deputy from Newport to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1665, 1666. Patentee named in the Royal Charter, 1663. Deputy-Governor, 1666-1669, 1670, 1671. Governor of Rhode Island, 1672-1674.

Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll,
Miss Mary Elise Ingersoll,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

THEOPHILUS EATON, 1591-1658 (Mass.; Conn.)

One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of New Haven. First Governor of New Haven Colony, 1639-1657. One of the signers of the Articles of Confederation of the United Colonies, 1643. Commissioner of the United Colonies from New Haven, 1643, 1651, 1653-1657.

Mrs. William Ashburner,

Miss Eliza S. Baldwin,
Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Mrs. Roderick P. Curtis,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Day,
Miss Susan Marble Day,
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield,
Mrs. John W. Thompson,
Mrs. Edward L. Wells.

REV. JONATHAN EDWARDS, D.D., 1703-1758 (N. J.)

President of the College of New Jersey at Princeton.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Miss Edith Woolsey.

REV. TIMOTHY EDWARDS, 1669-1758.

Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermons, 1708, 1732. Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in the Expedition against Crown Point, 1711.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Frank B. Goodhue,
Mrs. William H. Jacobs,
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney.

REV. JOHN ELIOT, 1604-1690 (Mass.)

One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, and called the "Apostle to the Indians." Minister at Roxbury, 1632-1690.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Mrs. Thomas Hooker,
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

JOHN ELIOT, 1667-1719.

Deputy from Guilford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1696, 1697; from Windsor, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1716, 1717, 1718. Speaker of the House, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1709. One of the Committee of War in the County of Hartford, 1708.

Mrs. Gilman C. Hill.

DAVID ELLSWORTH, 1709-1782.

Captain of Trainband of Windsor, Connecticut, 1742. Commanded a Connecticut Company at the Siege of Louisburg, 1745.

Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss,

Mrs. Frank C. Porter.

OLIVER ELLSWORTH, 1745-1807.

Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1773-1776. [Member of Governor's Council of Connecticut, 1780-1784, 1802. Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1784-1807. Chief Justice of the United States, 1796-1800. United States Senator from Connecticut, 1789. United States Minister to France, 1799-1801.]

Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman.

DANIEL ELY, 1693-1776.

Deputy from Lyme to General Court of Connecticut, 1729, 1734, 1735, 1738, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1745, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1761. Captain of the Trainband of Lyme, May, 1738. Major of the Third Connecticut Regiment, October, 1739.

Mrs. Daniel A. Markham.

EZRA CULLICK ELY, 1728-1793.

Captain of the Third Military Company in Lyme, 1762.

Mrs. George Schoonover.

RICHARD ELY, 1685-1761.

Captain of the North Company or Trainband in Lyme, May, 1733. Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, 1719, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

SAMUEL ELY, 1713-1784.

Captain of the 3d Company or Trainband in Lyme, 1755.

Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,

Mrs. Charles A. White.

WILLIAM ELY, 1647-1717.

Deputy from Lyme to Connecticut General Court, 1689, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1715. Member of Governor's Council, 1703, 1705. Captain of Trainband of Lyme, May, 1697.

Miss Elizabeth P. Ely,

Mrs. Caspar F. Goodrich,

Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

JOHN ENSIGN, 1724-1810.

Captain First Company, Town of Canaan, May, 1772.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney.

MOSES ESTE, 1752-1836

(N. J.)

Lieutenant of Militia, Hunterdon County, N. J., 1774.

[Captain, 1778.]

Mrs. George C. Woodruff.

JOHN EVERETT, 1647-1715

(Mass.)

First styled Captain in 1673, in the records of Dedham; in 1695 he was Captain of a Company sent by Massachusetts to assist in protecting New Hampshire from Indian attacks. In 1696, he, with his company, was stationed at York and Wells, in Maine.

Mrs. Ira H. Evans.

238 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- * THOMAS FAIRCHILD, —
-1670.
Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1654, 1655, 1658-1660, 1664-1667.
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Jr.
- WALTER FAUCET, — -1704
(Pa.)
Member of Assembly from Chester County, in 1695.
Mrs. William Beebe.
- ROBERT FEAKE, — -1668
(Mass.)
One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Appointed Lieutenant, 1632. Deputy from Watertown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635, 1636.
Mrs. Denning Duer.
- BENJAMIN FENN, — -1672.
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1654-1659, 1661-1664. Commissioner of the United Colonies from New Haven Colony, 1661-1663. Assistant of Connecticut, 1665-1672.
Miss Susan C. Clark,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Mrs. Grace King Ingersoll,
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour.
- DAVID FISKE, — -1711
(Mass.)
Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, May, 1689, with title of Ensign. Lieutenant in Cambridge Upper Farms, June 21, 1689.
Miss Clara Lee Bowman.
- JABEZ FITCH, 1703-1784.
Deputy from Canterbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1738, 1740, 1741, 1746, 1749, 1751, 1753, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1761-1768, 1770-1775. Captain of the Troop in the Eleventh Regiment, October, 1740. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Eleventh Regiment.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney.
- REV. JAMES FITCH, 1622-1702.
One of the Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister at Saybrook, 1646-1660. Minister at Norwich, 1660-1694. Preacher of first Connecticut Election Sermon, 1674. Chaplain of Connecticut Troops, and Minister of the Army in King Philip's War, 1676.
Mrs. S. Thruston Ballard,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. Ogden H. Fethers,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy,
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker,
Mrs. Mary A. T. Newberry Starkweather,
Mrs. James C. Welling.
- JAMES FITCH, 1649-1727.
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1678-1681. Assistant, 1681-1687, 1689-1697, 1700-1708. Captain Norwich Trainband, May, 1680. In command of New London Fort, August, 1689. Sent to New York with Major Nathan Gold to confer with Captain Jacob Leisler at the Fort, 1689. Appointed Commissioner on Boundary Line with Massachusetts, 1695. Sergeant-Major of the County of New London, October, 1696.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy.

NATHANIEL FITCH, 1679-1759.

Captain of the South Company or Trainband in Lebanon, May, 1726.

Mrs. S. Thruston Ballard.

DR. PEREZ FITCH, 1726-1774.

Captain of the 2d Company or Trainband of Stamford, October, 1756.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney.

SAMUEL FITCH, 1701-17—.

Deputy from Norwalk to the General Court of Connecticut, 1736, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1760, 1761.

Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.

THOMAS FITCH, 1700-1774.

Deputy from Norwalk to the General Court, 1726, 1727, 1729, 1730. Assistant, 1734, 1735, 1740-1750. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Ninth Regiment, 1739. Agent for the Colony in the Mohegan Case, 1738. Agent for the Colony in England, 1745. Deputy-Governor, 1750-1753. Commissioner for Massachusetts Boundary Line, 1750. Chief Judge of the Superior Court, 1750-1753. Governor of Connecticut, 1754-1765.

Mrs. C. Edward Beach,

Mrs. Asa W. Day,

Mrs. Francis D. Seward.

RICHARD FLOYD, 1665-1728.

(N. Y.)

Lieutenant of the Foot Company in Brookhaven, 1700.

Judge of Suffolk County, 1708.

Miss Mariana Townsend.

WILLIAM FLOYD, 1734-1821

(N. Y.)

Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Member of the Continental Congress from New York, 1774, 1775. [Member of the Committee of Safe-

ty in New York, 1777, 1778. Member of the Senate, 1777-1783.]

Miss Elizabeth T. White.

ISAAC FOOTE, 1717-1755.

Captain of the 3d Company in Branford, 1753. Major of the Second Regiment, 1755, raised for service in Expedition to Canada.

Mrs. William E. Riddle.

NATHANIEL FOOTE, 1682-1774.

Deputy from Colchester to Connecticut General Court, 1724-1732, 1738, 1739, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746. Captain First Company, Colchester, October, 1736.

Mrs. Dexter Hunter.

* **THOMAS FORD, — -1676.**

Member of committee that sat with the first Court of Magistrates, 1638, 1639. Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut, 1640, 1641, 1644, 1654.

Mrs. David C. Collins,

Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

Mrs. William W. Farnam,

Miss Florence T. Gay,

Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

SAMUEL FOSDICK, 1655-1702.

Captain of forces raised for the defense of New London County, 1697. Deputy from New London, 1694, 1696-1700.

Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,

Mrs. Frank J. Jones.

HOPESTILL FOSTER, 1634-1676 (Mass.)

Ensign Dorchester Company,

May 6, 1646. Lieutenant, 1662.

Captain. Deputy from Dor-

chester to Massachusetts Gen-

eral Court, 1652, 1653, 1657,

1659, 1660, 1661-1670, 1672-

1676.

Mrs. Henry Hale.

240 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- JAMES FOWLE, 1643-1690.**
(Mass.)
Lieutenant of Woburn Company.
Mrs. John O. Enders.
- ABRAHAM FOWLER, 1652-1719.**
Deputy from Guilford to the General Court, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1701-1712. Speaker of the House, 1711. Assistant, 1712-1719. Appointed Captain of the Trainband in Guilford, May, 1703.
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball.
- JOHN FOWLER, — -1676.**
Deputy from Guilford to General Court of New Haven Colony, 1661, 1664, 1665; to the General Court of Connecticut, 1666-1675.
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball.
- WILLIAM FOWLER, — -1661.**
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1643, 1644, 1646, 1653, 1654.
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball.
- JOSEPH FOX, 1710-1779 (Pa.)**
Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1753-1771. Speaker, 1765, 1768.
Mrs. Henry Glover.
- EDMUND FREEMAN, 1590-1682 (Mass.)**
Assistant of Plymouth Colony, 1640-1646. Member of the Council of War, 1642.
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.
- WILLIAM FRENCH, — -1681 (Mass.)**
Lieutenant of the Cambridge Military Company, May 26, 1647. Deputy from Billerica to the Massachusetts General Court, 1660, 1663, 1664.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.
- EDWARD FULLER, — -1621 (Mass.)**
One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.
Mrs. Andrew Cowan,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Mrs. William Woodville Rockhill,
Mrs. Charles S. Millard,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.
- MATTHEW FULLER, 1603-1678 (Mass.)**
Lieutenant of Barnstable Militia, October 15, 1652. Lieutenant in Expedition against the Dutch, 1654. Captain, 1668. Member of Council of War, 1671. Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. Andrew Cowan,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Mrs. William Woodville Rockhill,
Mrs. Charles S. Millard.
- BEN ADAM GALLUP, 1716-1800.**
Captain in Colonel Phineas Lyman's Regiment raised for the Expedition to Canada, 1757. Deputy from Groton, 1764-1771. [Major and Lieutenant-Colonel in the Revolution.]
Mrs. Judson K. Deming.
- JOHN GALLUP, JR., 1618-1675.**
Captain of one of the Connecticut companies in the Narragansett Swamp Fight, 1675, and killed then.
Mrs. Charles F. Cadle,
Mrs. Judson K. Deming,
Mrs. Sherburne S. Merrill,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

- DAVID GARDINER, —
-1689 (N. Y.)
Second Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.
Mrs. Charles L. Thomas.
- LYON GARDINER, 1599-1663.
(Conn.; N. Y.)
Lieutenant of Troops in Connecticut, 1636-1639. Served in Pequot War, in command of the Fort at Saybrook, 1637. Lord of the Manor of Gardiner's Island.
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr.,
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
Mrs. George E. Pomeroy,
Mrs. Charles L. Thomas.
- THOMAS GARDNER, —
-1674 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders of the Colony of the Massachusetts Bay. Deputy from Salem to the Massachusetts General Court, 1637.
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Charles E. Gross,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. James U. Taintor,
Mrs. Charles H. Townsend.
- GEORGE GATES, 1634-1724.
Deputy from Haddam to the General Court of Connecticut, 1668, 1683, 1685-1687, 1689-1691, 1694, 1698-1702. Captain of the Haddam Trainband, 1692.
Miss Anne Howard Gates.
- FISHER GAY, 1733-1776.
Deputy from Farmington, 1769-1776. Captain of the 2d Company in the 15th Regiment, 1771. [Colonel of the 14th Regiment of Militia, May, 1776. Colonel of Battalion of Foot raised in June, 1776. Killed August, 1776.]
Miss Florence T. Gay.
- WILLIAM GAYER, — -1710
(Mass.)
The first Representative elected by Nantucket to the Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1702, 1703. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1696-1710. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, June 15, 1704.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.
- WILLIAM GAYLORD, 1585-1673 (Mass.)
Deputy from Dorchester to the Massachusetts General Court, 1635, 1636, 1638. Deputy from Windsor to the Connecticut General Court, 1639-1647, 1649-1662, 1664.
Mrs. Charles E. Cheney,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. James N. Hyde,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood,
Mrs. Theodore Yates.
- HUGH GELSTON, 1697-1775
(N. Y.)
Judge of the Court of Common Pleas on Long Island for twenty-one years from 1752.
Mrs. Thomas Hooker.
- WILLIAM GERRISH, 1620-1687 (Mass.)
Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1650-1653. From Hampton, 1663, 1664. Captain of Foot and Horse at Newbury, 1651.
Mrs. Henry Roberts.
- WILLIAM GIBBARD, —
-1663.
Deputy from New Haven to the General Court of the Colony, 1645-1649, 1653-1658.

242 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Treasurer of New Haven Colony, 1648, 1649. Secretary, 1658, 1659. Magistrate, 1662.
Mrs. Patterson Allan,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour.

JAMES GIBBONS, 1st, —
-1732 (Pa.)

Representative from Chester County to the Pennsylvania Assembly, 1717, 1718, 1719. Justice of the Peace, 1718-1722, 1723-1729.

Miss Rebecca D. Beach.

JAMES GIBBONS, 2d, 1710-
1746 (Pa.)

Representative from Chester County to the Assembly, 1737-1744.

Miss Rebecca D. Beach.

JAMES GIBBONS, 3d, 1736-
1823 (Pa.)

County Treasurer from Chester County, 1770-1776. County Assessor, 1766-1767. Justice Court of Common Pleas, 1770. Representative to the Assembly, 1773, 1774, 1775.

Miss Rebecca D. Beach.

JONATHAN GILBERT, 1618-
1682.

Marshal of the Colony of Connecticut, 1662-1664. Cornet of the Troop of Horse of Hartford County, 1668. Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1677, 1678, 1681.

Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Miss Fanny B. Lehmer,
Mrs. Charles S. Millard,
Mrs. Thomas B. Osborne,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe.

MATTHEW GILBERT, —
-1679.

Deputy from New Haven to

the General Court of the Colony, 1639-1643. Magistrate of the Colony, 1658-1660, 1664. Deputy-Governor of New Haven, 1661-1663.

Miss Flora C. Clough,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.

SAMUEL GILBERT, 1663-
1733.

Captain of the Trainband in Colchester, 1707; commanded a Company in the Expedition to Canada in 1711.

Mrs. Andrew Cowan,
Miss Fanny B. Lehmer,
Mrs. Charles S. Millard,
Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas.

SAMUEL GILBERT, 1711-1774.

Captain of the Trainband in the Parish of Gilead, 1749. Captain of the 7th company in the Third Regiment raised for the Expedition against Crown Point, 1755. Deputy from Hebron to the General Court of Connecticut, 1750-1755, 1758, 1761, 1762-1767, 1770-1772.

Mrs. Andrew Cowan,
Miss Fanny B. Lehmer,
Mrs. Charles S. Millard,
Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas.

JOHN GILMAN, 1624-1708
(N. H.)

Lieutenant of the Exeter Military Company, October, 1669. Captain. Councillor of Province of New Hampshire, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683. Representative from Exeter to the General Assembly, 1692, 1697. Speaker 1693-1697. Associate Judge of Old Norfolk County Court, 1678-1679. Judge of Court of Common Pleas.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell,
Mrs. George W. Lane.

JOHN GILMAN, 1677- died between 1738 and 1742 (N. H.)
 Commander of a Company in an expedition against the Indians, 1703, 1704. Representative to the General Assembly, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722. Colonel.
 Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

JOHN GILMAN, 1712-1757 (N. H.)
 Major at Fort Edward, and at Fort William Henry, 1757.
 Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

JOHN GLOVER, — -1653 (Mass.)
 Deputy from Dorchester to the Massachusetts General Court, 1637-1644, 1647-1651. Assistant, 1652, 1653.
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

ABRAHAM GOLD, 1732-1777.
 Captain of the First Company or Trainband in Fairfield, May, 1767. [Lieutenant-Colonel, October, 1776, Fourth Regiment of Militia. Fell in the battle at Ridgefield, April 27, 1777.]
 Miss Annie B. Jennings.

NATHAN GOLD, — -1694,
 Magistrate and Assistant of Connecticut, 1656, 1659-1667, 1668-1687, 1689-1694. Lieutenant at Fairfield, 1657. A Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. Commissioner for Adjustment of Boundaries with New York, 1664, 1684. Captain of Fairfield Troops, 1669. Chief Military Officer of Fairfield County, 1672. Major of Fairfield County Troops, 1673. Judge of Fairfield County (appointed by Governor Andros) 1687.
 Mrs. James P. Brayton,
 Mrs. William A. Brewer,

Mrs. Charles F. Brooker,
 Mrs. Randall T. Dugué,
 Mrs. Timothy Dwight,
 Mrs. Henry B. Glover,
 Mrs. Robert B. Gregory,
 Miss Annie B. Jennings,
 Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck.

NATHAN GOLD, 1663-1723.
 Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court, 1691, 1694. Assistant of Connecticut, 1695-1708. Captain of Trainband of Fairfield, 1695. Judge of Fairfield County Court, 1700-1707. Chief Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1712, 1714-1722. Deputy-Governor of Connecticut, 1708-1723.
 Mrs. James P. Brayton,
 Mrs. William A. Brewer,
 Mrs. Lincoln S. Gold,
 Miss Mary C. Gould,
 Mrs. Robert B. Gregory,
 Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
 Miss Annie B. Jennings,
 Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck,
 Mrs. George L. Walker.

JOHN GOLDTHWAITE, 1677-1766 (Mass.)
 Ensign of Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1730. Lieutenant, 1732.
 Mrs. John H. Rose.

EDMUND GOODENOW, — -1688 (Mass.)
 Deputy from Sudbury to Massachusetts General Court, 1645, 1649, 1650, 1660, 1673, 1674, 1679, 1680. Ensign, August 12, 1645. Captain of Foot Company at Sudbury, May 27, 1674.
 Miss Clara Moßsman Hill,
 Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

WILLIAM GOODHUE, 1615-1700 (Mass.)
 Deputy from Ipswich to the Massachusetts General Court,

244 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- 1666, 1667, 1673, 1676, 1677, 1680, 1681, 1683.
 Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
 Mrs. John M. Holcombe.
- WILLIAM GOODHUE, —**
 -1712 (Mass.)
 Representative from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1693, 1698, 1702.
 Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.
- DAVID GOODRICH, 1667-1755.**
 Adjutant and Quartermaster of Connecticut Troops, 1709. Captain of North Company or Trainband in Wethersfield, May, 1715. Deputy from Wethersfield, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739. Captain on active service, 1723. On Committee of War, 1723, 1725. Colonel, 1724.
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
 Mrs. Daniel A. Markham,
 Mrs. Talcott H. Russell,
 Mrs. Edgar J. Tapping,
 Mrs. William D. Van Dyke,
 Mrs. Charles B. Wood,
- WILLIAM GOODWIN, —**
 -1673 (Mass.; Conn.)
 Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1634. Ruling Elder of First Church, Hartford, 1636.
 Miss Helen R. Dwight,
 Mrs. Henry B. Favill,
 Mrs. Walton Ferguson,
 Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
 Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
 Mrs. George C. Perkins,
 Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
 Mrs. George L. Walker.
- STEPHEN GOODYEAR, 1657.**
 Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1641, 1642. Deputy-Governor, 1643-1657. Commis-
- sioner of the United Colonies, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1650, 1651.
 Mrs. Robert B. Gregory,
 Miss Annie B. Jennings,
 Mrs. George W. Kirkman,
 Mrs. Henry Roberts,
 Miss Jane Scott.
- DANIEL GOOKIN, 1612-1687**
 (Va.; Mass.)
 Captain in Virginia, "Commander in Upper Norfolk," 1642. Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1649, 1651. Speaker, 1651. Assistant, 1652-1675, 1677-1686. Captain of the Cambridge Company prior to 1659. Appointed to keep County Courts, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1671. Censor of the Press, 1662. Sergeant-Major Middlesex Regiment, 1675. Colonel Middlesex Regiment, 1680. Sergeant-Major-General of the Colony, 1681-1688. Appointed Superintendent of Indians, 1656, and Agent in 1661.
 Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
 Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
 Mrs. Henry Roberts,
 Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.
- SAMUEL GOOKIN, 1652-1730**
 (Mass.)
 Captain, 1692. Lieutenant in Grenadier Company, Colonel Tailor's Regiment, in Port Royal Expedition, 1710.
 Mrs. Henry Roberts.
- THOMAS GORDON, 1652-1722**
 (N. J.)
 One of the Proprietors of East Jersey. Deputy Secretary and Register of the Proprietaries, 1692. Same year made Clerk of the Court of Common Right, and Register of the Court of Chancery. Judge of Probate, 1693-1695, 1700. Attorney-General of East Jersey, 1698. Chief Secretary of the

Proprietaries, 1702. Represented Amboy and the County of Middlesex in the Provincial Assembly, 1703-1709, part of the time acting as Speaker. Member of the Governor's Council, 1709-1722. Receiver-General and Treasurer of the Province, June, 1710, to March, 1719.

Miss Elizabeth J. Hamersley,
Miss Sophia Hamersley.

JOHN GORHAM, 1621-1676
(Mass.)

Lieutenant, 1673. Captain of the 2d Plymouth Company in Great Swamp Fight at Kingston, December 19, 1675.

Mrs. Judson K. Deming,
Mrs. Henry Hale,
Mrs. George C. Perkins,
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell.

JOHN GORHAM, 1652-1716
(Mass.)

Deputy from Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1689, 1690, 1691; to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1692, 1695, 1702, 1703. Captain in the Expedition against Canada, 1690. Captain, second in command under Major Church, 1696. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Expedition against the French and Indians, 1703. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1711-1714. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer to try Indians, 1713.

Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine S. Day,
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

JOHN GOULDING, 1726-1791
(Mass.)

Captain in Col. Artemas Ward's Middlesex County Regiment, July 1, 1762. [Colonel 6th Worcester County Regiment, April 17, 1776.]

Mrs. Henry F. English.

PALMER GOULDING, — —
— (Mass.)

Commanded a company from Worcester County at the capture of Louisburg, 1745. Captain in Colonel John Chandler's Regiment, March 1, 1763.
Mrs. Henry F. English.

JOHN GREEN, about 1632-1707
(Mass.)

Deputy from Malden, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696. Captain.

Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

JOHN GREENE, 1620-1708
(R. I.)

Commissioner from Warwick to the Court of Commissioners of Rhode Island, 1651-1663. General Recorder, 1652-1654. Attorney-General, 1657-1660. Assistant, 1660-1673, 1677, 1678, 1680-1686, 1689, 1690. Captain, 1664-1683. Patentee named in the Royal Charter, 1662. Deputy from Warwick to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664, 1674, 1675, 1677. Agent to England for vindication of the Charter, 1670. Major for the Main, 1683-1686, 1690, 1691, 1696. Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689. Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island, 1690-1700.

Mrs. George Angell,
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll,
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll.

NATHANIEL GREEN, 1689-1774
(Mass.)

Captain of the First Foot Company in Leicester, 1743.

Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

246 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

WILLIAM GREENE, —
-1705 (Mass.)

Cornet of the Three County Troop, June 1, 1677.
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

EDMUND GREENLEAF,
1573-1671 (Mass.)

Ensign of the Military Company of Newbury, Nov. 5, 1639. Lieutenant, 1642, under Capt. Gerrish, also 1644, 1645. In 1647 at his own request discharged from military office.
Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Charles W. Page.

STEPHEN GREENLEAF,
1652-1743 (Mass.)

Representative from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1694, 1703. Captain of the Newbury Company, 1694; commanded a company in the battle with the French and Indians at Wells, Maine, in 1690. Sent to treat with the Indians at Pennacook, Oct., 1689.

Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Henry Roberts.

WILLIAM GREENLEAF,
1725-1803 (Mass.)

Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1772.

Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss.

THOMAS GREGSON, —
-1646.

Treasurer of New Haven Colony, 1641. Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1641, 1643, 1646. Signer of Articles of Federation of United Colonies, 1643. Commissioner of United Colonies, 1643, 1644. Appointed by the General Court of New Haven, Agent to England to procure a Patent for the Colony, 1645.

Mrs. William N. Blackstone,

Mrs. Elijah L. Dexter,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Miss May Mansfield.

EDWARD GRISWOLD, 1607-1691.

Deputy from Windsor to Connecticut General Court, 1656, 1658-1660, 1662. From Killingworth, 1667-1687, 1689.

Mrs. Lyman F. Abbott,
Mrs. Orion M. Barber,
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach,
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Miss Minerva W. Buel,
Miss Agnes Z. Carpenter,
Mrs. Charles E. Cheney,
Miss Flora C. Clough,
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Horace E. Dyer,
Mrs. Daniel G. Fones,
Mrs. William A. Goodman,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. James Nevins Hyde,
Mrs. Grace King Ingersoll,

Mrs. Arthur M. Keith,
Mrs. Henry K. Lathrop,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,

Mrs. William H. Palmer,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,

Mrs. Edward R. Sargent,
Miss Helen L. Shaw,
Mrs. William H. H. Smith,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham,

Mrs. Charles M. Tibbals,
Mrs. William H. West,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

* FRANCIS GRISWOLD, 1635-1671.

Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669; Lieu-

- tenant of Trainband in Norwich, 1666.
 Mrs. C. Nichols Beach,
 Mrs. George W. Beach,
 Mrs. Samuel Colt,
 Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.
- GEORGE GRISWOLD, 1710-1785.**
 Captain of the Trainband in the Third Society of Windsor (Poquonock), October, 1749; of the Fifth Company of Windsor, May, 1758.
 Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
 Mrs. Charles B. Wood.
- JOHN GRISWOLD, 1652-1717.**
 Deputy from Killingworth to Connecticut General Court, 1690, 1697-1699, 1701-1704, 1707-1712, 1715, 1716. Member of the Governor's Council, 1714. Captain of Trainband of Killingworth, 1712.
 Mrs. Daniel G. Fones,
 Mrs. William H. West.
- JOHN GRISWOLD, 1690-1764.**
 Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, 1736, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1752, 1753, 1756, 1757.
 Mrs. E. K. Hubbard.
- MATTHEW GRISWOLD, 1620-1699.**
 Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court of Connecticut, 1654; from Lyme, 1667-1669, 1671-1674, 1677-1685.
 Miss Elizabeth Griswold,
 Mrs. E. K. Hubbard,
 Mrs. Jay Osborn Moss,
 Mrs. Williston Walker.
- MATTHEW GRISWOLD, 1714-1799.**
 Captain of South Company or Trainband in Lyme, October, 1739. Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, 1748, 1751, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759. Assistant, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769. Major of the Third Regiment, May, 1765. Judge of the Superior Court, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769. Chief Judge, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776. Deputy-Governor, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776. Member of Council of Safety, 1775, 1776. [Governor of Connecticut, 1784-1786. Presided over the Convention for the Ratification of the Constitution of the United States.]
 Miss Elizabeth Griswold,
 Miss Rosalie Hubbard,
 Mrs. Charles H. Moss,
 Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss,
 Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury,
 Mrs. Horace L. Wells.
- PHILIP GROVES, — 1676.**
 Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1651, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1666.
 Mrs. James P. Brayton.
- ASAHIEL HALL, 1717-1795.**
 Captain of the Trainband of Wallingford, 1764.
 Mrs. Lewis H. English.
- JOHN HALL, 1670-1730.**
 Deputy from Wallingford to the General Court, 1710-1720, 1722. Assistant, 1722-1729. Captain of the East Company or Trainband in Wallingford, October, 1712. Judge of the County Court in the County of New Haven, May, 1725-1727, 1729. One of the Commissioners to take charge of the Mohegans, October, 1726.
 Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

248 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

RALPH HALL, 1618-1701.
(N. H.)

Representative from Exeter to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1680. Lieutenant of the Exeter Company, 1680. Commissioner of Small Causes.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

RICHARD HALL, — -1688.
(Md.)

Burgess of Calvert County, 1666-1670, 1674-1685. Commissioner for laying out towns and ports in Calvert County, November 1683.

Mrs. George Williamson Smith.

SAMUEL HALL, 1648-1725.

Captain of the Trainband of Wallingford, 1704. Deputy from Wallingford to the General Court, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1711, 1714.

Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

REV. SAMUEL HALL, 1695-1776.

Preached Election Sermon, May 8, 1746. Minister at Cheshire, 1724-1776.

Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

GILES HAMLIN, 1622-1689.

Deputy from Middletown to Connecticut General Court, 1666-1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1678-1684. Member of Grand Committee or Council of War, 1673. Captain of Connecticut Troops, 1684. Assistant of Connecticut, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689.

Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt,

Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Miss Martha Day Porter,

Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,

Miss Mary L. Stebbins,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JABEZ HAMLIN, 1709-1791.

Deputy from Middletown to Connecticut General Court, 1731-1758, 1766-1773; Speaker, of the House, 1770-1772. Major of the Sixth Regiment, 1739. Judge of Hartford County Court, 1754-1779. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Sixth Regiment, 1756. Assistant of Connecticut, 1758-1766, 1773-1779. Colonel of Sixth Regiment, 1771.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JOHN HAMLIN, 1658-1733.

Assistant of Connecticut, 1694-1730. Judge of Hartford County Court, 1715. Judge of Superior Court of Connecticut, 1716-1721.

Mrs. George W. Beach,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

DANIEL HARRIS, — -1701.

Captain of the Middletown Trainband, May, 1677. He was "allowed to lay down his Captaincy, May, 1690."

Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Mrs. William E. Stanley.

JAMES HARRIS, 1673-1757.

Lieutenant of the North Company New London, May 20th, 1714. Captain of a Company in New Salem, 1725.

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.

WILLIAM HARRIS, 1665-1754.

Captain of the South Company or Trainband in Middletown, October, 1717. Deputy from Middletown to the General Court of Connecticut, 1714, 1774-1778. Signer of Declaration of Independence. Governor of Virginia.

BENJAMIN HARRISON, 1740-1791. (Va.)

Member of House of Burgesses of Virginia, 1764. Member of Continental Congress, 1774-1778. Signer of Declaration of Independence. Governor of Virginia, 1781-1782.

Mrs. George C. Woodruff.

NATHANIEL HARRISON, 1658-1727.

Commissioned Captain of the Trainband in Branford in 1706. Deputy from Branford to the General Court, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1713, 1714, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726.

Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

***HAWKINS HART, 1677-1735.**

Deputy from Wallingford to the General Court, 1714, 1718, 1719, 1723, 1724, 1732. Lieutenant of the West Company in the First Society, Wallingford, 1731.

Mrs. William W. Farnam.

STEPHEN HART, 1605-1683.

Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1647-1655, 1660.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey,
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach,
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. William W. Farnam,
Miss Florence T. Gay,
Mrs. Charles Nelson Hart,
Miss Frances M. Hart,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,

Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Mrs. William E. Stanley.

THOMAS HART, 1643-1726.

Deputy from Farmington to Connecticut General Court, 1690-1700, 1702, 1704-1707, 1709-1711. Speaker of the House, 1700, 1704-1706, 1709. Captain of Trainband of Farmington. One of the Commissioners to settle Boundary Line between Connecticut and Rhode Island, October 1702.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey,
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach,
Mrs. Francis G. Beach,
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. William W. Farnam,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Mrs. Edward G. C. Robinson,
Mrs. William E. Stanley,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

WILLIAM HASKELL, about 1617-1693. (Mass.)

Lieutenant of Gloucester Trainband, 1681. Captain. Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Gloucester, 1672, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1685.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

ANTHONY HAWKINS, — 1674.

A Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. Deputy from Farmington to Connecticut General Court, 1660-1667. Assistant of Connecticut, 1668-1673.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey,
Miss C. Nichols Beach,
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Miss Florence T. Gay,
Miss Lucy C. Jarvis,

250 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Mrs. Edwin Knox Mitchell,
Mrs. William E. Stanley,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood,

JOSEPH HAWLEY, 1603-1690.

Deputy from Stratford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1658, 1661, 1665, 1667-1671, 1673-1675, 1677, 1678, 1680-1685-1687.

Mrs. John H. Denison,
Mrs. L. Dean Hoiden,
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough,
Mrs. Frank L. Hungerford,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. William E. Stanley,
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss,
Mrs. Frank C. Porter,
Mrs. Short A. Willis.

JOSEPH HAWLEY, 1654-1711.
(Mass.)

Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1683, 1685, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1697-1699, 1700. Lieutenant, Northampton Foot Company, 1685. Captain. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Hampshire County, Massachusetts Bay, 1692-1711.

Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Timothy Dwight,
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll.

JOHN HAYNES, 1594-1654.
(Mass., Conn.)

Assistant of Massachusetts, 1635, 1636. Governor of Massachusetts, 1635. Colonel of Second Massachusetts Regiment, 1636. One of the recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Connecticut. Presided over the deliberations of the General Court of Connecticut, November, 1637, and continued to do so until chosen first Governor, April 11, 1639,

again 1641, 1643, 1645, 1647, 1649, 1651, 1653. Deputy-Governor, 1640, 1644, 1646, 1650, 1652, interchanging with Edward Hopkins. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1646, 1650.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham,
Miss Anne Wells Cheney,
Miss Edna Parker Cheney,
Miss Mary Cheney,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Walton Ferguson,
Mrs. Howard H. Gannam,
Mrs. William H. Garnett,
Miss Mary P. Hinsdale,
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Miss Rosalie Hubbard,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.,

Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf,
Miss Frances W. Perkins,
Mrs. William Woodville Rockhill,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Miss Ella G. Taylor,
Mrs. James K. Thacher,
Miss Emily H. Whitney,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney.

JOHN HAYNES, 1669-1713.

Assistant of Connecticut, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713. Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1712, 1713. Judge of the Superior Court, 1713. Chosen Secretary of the Colony, *pro tem.*, February, 1712, after the death of Mr. Caleb Stanley, Jr.

Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

GEORGE HAZARD, ———-1743,
(R. I.)

Lieut.-Colonel of the Regiment on the Mainland, 1720.

Mrs. Horace E. Dyer,
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll.

ROBERT HAZARD, 1689-1762.
(R. I.)

Deputy from South Kingstown to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1734-1736, 1738, 1739.

Mrs. Irving Fisher.

THOMAS HAZARD, 1610-1680.
(R. I.)

A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Newport, 1639. Member of General Court of Elections at Newport, 1640.

Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Irving Fisher,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

THOMAS HAZARD, 1720-1798.
(R. I.)

An Incorporator of Brown University, 1764.

Mrs. Irving Fisher.

RICHARD HAZEN, 1669-1733.
(Mass.)

Lieutenant of the Military Company in Haverhill, 1724.

Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell.

JOSHUA HEMPSTED, 1670-1758.

Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1709, 1718, 1724, 1725, 1727, 1728, 1730. Captain of the Second Company or Trainband in New London, 1726.

Mrs. William D. Bishop, Jr.,
Mrs. James M. Fowler,
Mrs. Henry Hale.

REV. FRANCIS HIGGINSON, 1587-1630. (Mass.)

One of the Ministers active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts. First Minister at Salem, 1628-1630.

Miss Katharine Seymour Day,

Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Jr.

Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Emily H. Whitney.

REV. JOHN HIGGINSON, 1616-1708. (Conn., Mass.)

One of the Ministers active in founding and forwarding the interests of the two Colonies. Chaplain at Saybrook Fort, 1637. Minister at Guilford, 1643-1650. Minister at Salem, 1660-1708. Preacher of Election Sermon, Massachusetts, 1663.

Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Charles H. Townshend.

JOHN HIGGINSON, 1646-1720. (Mass.)

Ensign, Salem Company, 1675. Lieutenant, 1677. Captain, 1683. Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1689, 1690, 1692. Councillor, 1700-1719. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1708-1720. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1703. Special Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, 1705-1708.

Mrs. Charles H. Townshend.

WILLIAM HILL, JR., 1629-1684.

Deputy from Fairfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1651-1655, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1665-1669, 1671.

Mrs. John Ostrom Enders,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.

JOSEPH HILLS, 1602-1687.

Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massa-

252 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- chusetts Bay, 1647; from Malden, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664; from Newbury, 1667, 1668, 1669. Speaker of the House, 1647. Captain of the Malden Company, 1650-1665.
 Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
 Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill,
 Mrs. L. G. Turner.
- EDWARD HILTON, —-1671.**
 (N. H.)
 One of the Historic Founders of New Hampshire, being the Leader of the Company sent by the Proprietors of Laconia, who settled Dover, 1623. Appointed to hold court for Dover, 1641, 1642.
 Miss A. F. H. Boyd.
- THOMAS HINCKLEY, 1618-1706.** (Mass.)
 Deputy from Barnstable to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1646, 1648, 1649, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659. Assistant, 1658-1679. Member of the Councils of War, 1658, 1667. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1673-1674, 1686, 1680-1691. Deputy-Governor, 1680. Governor of Plymouth Colony, 1681-1686, 1680-1691. Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689. Named Councillor in the Charter of 1692.
 Mrs. La Fayette S. Foster,
 Miss Edith D. Weir.
- BENJAMIN HITCHCOCK,**
 1696-1767.
 Captain of the 3d Company in Wallingford, 1740.
 Mrs. Malcolm G. Jeffries.
- EDMUND HOBART, —-1646.**
 (Mass.)
 Deputy from Hingham to the Massachusetts General Court, 1639, 1640, 1642.
 Mrs. Walter L. Boreham,
 Mrs. George Arthur Park,
 Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.
- REV. PETER HOBART, 1604-1679.** (Mass.)
 One of the Ministers of Parishes actively engaged in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts from 1635 to 1679. First Minister at Hingham, 1635-1678.
 Mrs. Walter L. Boreham,
 Mrs. George Arthur Park,
 Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.
- HENRY HODGES, 1652-1717.**
 (Mass.)
 Captain of Second Foot Company, Taunton, 1703-1714. Deputy from Taunton to the Massachusetts General Court, 1702, 1713, 1715, 1716.
 Miss Cornelia B. Williams.
- JOHN HOLBROOK, 1699-1782.**
 Captain of the 4th Company of the Town of Derby, October, 1767.
 Mrs. Carroll George Cambron,
 Miss Mary A. Curtis,
 Miss Effie L. Epler.
- JOHN HOLLISTER, 1612-1665.** (Mass., Conn.)
 Deputy from Weymouth to the Massachusetts General Court, March, 1643-4. Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1644, 1645, 1650, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661. Lieutenant in April, 1657.
 Mrs. William A. Brewer,
 Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
 Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
 Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
 Mrs. John L. Jerome,
 Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss,
 Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
 Miss Theodate Pope,
 Mrs. Frank C. Porter.

WILLIAM HOLTON, 1611-1691. (Mass.)

Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1669, 1670; from Hadley, 1671.

Mrs. David C. Collins,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

EDWARD HOLYOKE, — 1660. (Mass.)

Deputy from Lynn to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1639-1648; from Springfield, 1650, 1660.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington.

ELIZUR HOLYOKE, — 1676. (Mass.)

Captain of the Hampshire Regiment. Magistrate of the Hampshire County Court, 1665. Deputy from Springfield to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1656, 1661, 1667, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
Mrs. John L. Jerome,
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

JAMES HOOKER, 1666-1743.

Deputy from Guilford to the Connecticut General Court, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1712, 1713, 1716, 1720, 1723.

Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

JOHN HOOKER 1665-1746.

Deputy from Farmington to Connecticut General Court, 1699-1701, 1704-1707, 1709, 1713-1716, 1718-1720, 1722, 1723. Clerk, 1707, 1709, 1716. Speaker of the House, 1713-1715, 1718, 1720. Captain of the First Company or Trainband in Farmington, 1714. Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1723-1731. As-

sistant of Connecticut, 1723-1733.

Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Miss Ellen F. Hooker.

REV. SAMUEL HOOKER, 1635-1697.

One of the Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Fellow of Harvard College, 1654-1656. Minister at Farmington, 1661-1697. Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermons, 1677, 1693.

Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

REV. THOMAS HOOKER, 1586-1647.

One of the recognized Historic Founders of the Colony of Connecticut. One of the Ministers of Parishes who were active in founding or forwarding the interests of Connecticut Colony prior to 1675. Minister of the First Church of Hartford, 1636-1647.

Mrs. George Angell,
Mrs. John S. Avery,
Mrs. Alfred T. Bacon,
Mrs. John K. Beach,
Mrs. James Biddle,
Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates,
Mrs. Alexander J. Chandler,
Miss Frances E. Chaplain,
Mrs. Frederick W. Chislett,
Miss Susan C. Clarke,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Mrs. Howard W. Darling,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby,

- Miss Martha R. Driggs,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Mrs. Bernard C. Edmunds,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. W. Scott Hancock,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
Mrs. Harry B. Hutchins,
Mrs. Grace King Ingersoll,
Miss Mary Elise Ingersoll,
Miss Anne Eliza Isham,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. Leonard C. Sanford,
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour,
Miss Elizabeth Skinner,
Miss Fredrika Skinner,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth
Terry,
Miss Katharine Wads-
worth Terry,
Miss Mariana Townsend,
Mrs. William K. Town-
send,
Mrs. George L. Walker,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Miss Elizabeth T. White,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney,
Mrs. Henry Willing,
Miss Edith Woolsey.
- THOMAS HOSMER, 1675-
1732.
Captain of the South Side
Company or Trainband in
Hartford, 1721.
Mrs. William R. Bowman.
- BENJAMIN HOUGHTON,
1739-1802. (Mass.)
Captain of Company of Minute-
men in the Lexington Alarm,
April, 1775, in Col. Whitcomb's
Regiment.
Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley.
- JOHN HOUGHTON, 1653-1724.
(Mass.)
Deputy from Lancaster to
Massachusetts General Court,
1690, 1692, 1693, 1697, 1705,
1706, 1708, 1711, 1712, 1715,
1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1721,
1724.
Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley.
- JOHN HOWARD, -- about
1700. (Mass.)
Representative from Bridge-
water to Plymouth General
Court, 1678, 1683. Ensign.
Lieutenant, October 2, 1689.
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.
- ESEK HOPKINS, 1718-1802.
(R. I.)
Represented the Town of
Providence in the General As-
sembly, 1763, 1764. [Decem-
ber, 1775, appointed by the
Continental Congress, Com-
mander-in-Chief of American
Navy, which position he held
till January, 1777.]
Miss Susan C. Clarke.
- STEPHEN HOPKINS, —
-1644 (Mass.)
One of the Historic Founders
of the Plymouth Plantation.
Assistant of Plymouth Col-
ony, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636.
Mrs. James P. Andrews.
- SAMPSON HOWE, 1678-1736.
Deputy from Killingly to
Connecticut General Court,
1726, 1728-1730, 1732. Captain
of the Trainband in Killingly,
1730.
Miss Harriet W. Terry.
- THOMAS HOWE, 1656-1733.
(Mass.)
Deputy from Marlborough,
to the General Court of Massa-
chusetts, 1698, 1700, 1701, 1702,
1704, 1706, 1711, 1713, 1718,
1719. Captain of Company of
Dragoons raised in Marl-
borough for the relief of Lan-
caster, 1704.
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

MATTHEW HOWELL, 1651-1706. (N. Y.)

Representative from Suffolk County to the General Assembly of New York, 1692-1704. Major of Suffolk County Regiment, 1700.

Mrs. James Biddle.

JOHN HOWLAND, 1592-1672. (Mass.)

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation. Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1632-1633, 1634, 1635. Deputy from Plymouth to the General Court, 1641, 1645-1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1663, 1666, 1667, 1670.

Mrs. Francis Bacon,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,

Mrs. Judson K. Deming,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Mrs. Henry Hale,
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
Mrs. George C. Perkins,
Miss Theodate Pope,
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge,
Miss Alice Wolcott,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

WALTER HOYT, 1618-1699.

Deputy from Norwalk to the General Court of Connecticut, 1658, 1659, 1661, 1667, 1668, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1681.

Mrs. Edward B. Purcell.

GEORGE HUBBARD, -- 1683.

Deputy from Wethersfield to Connecticut General Court, 1637-1642. Deputy to New Haven General Court from Guilford, 1654, 1655, 1657-1659, 1661, 1662.

Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball.

WILLIAM HUBBARD, 1595-1670. (Mass.)

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Ipswich, 1638, 1639, 1643-1646, 1656-1658, 1660.

Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles A. White.

REV. WILLIAM HUBBARD, 1621-1704. (Mass.)

One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Historian of New England. Minister at Ipswich, 1656-1704.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey,
Mrs. C. Nichols Beach,
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Samuel Colt,
Mrs. Walton Ferguson,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.

JOHN HUGG, JR., -- 1730. (N. J.)

Judge of Gloucester County, 1695-1697, 1699-1701, 1703. Member of Assembly, 1697. Member of Governor's Council, 1718, 1720. Sheriff, 1726. Commissioner of Lands, 1703.

Mrs. James J. Goodwin.

REV. EPHRAIM HUIT, -- 1644.

One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675. Associate Minister at Windsor with the Rev. John Warham, 1639-1644.

Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Miss Clara Lee Bowman.

CORNELIUS HULL, 1626-1696.

Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660,

256 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1667.
Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. John Ostrom Enders,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore,
Mrs. Theodore Yates.
- GEORGE HULL, — -1659.
(Mass., Conn.)
Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1636. Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut, 1637-1646; from Fairfield, 1649-1651.
Mrs. Louis Allis,
Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. John O. Enders,
Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. George C. Perkins,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood,
Mrs. Theodore Yates.
- DR. JOHN HULL, 1641-1711.
Surgeon in King Philip's War, 1675, 1676.
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard,
Mrs. Charles F. Sayles.
- JOHN HULL, 1624-1683.
(Mass.)
Mint-Master, 1652-1683. Lieutenant in Captain Hudson's Company, Boston 1673; Captain, 1675. Representative from Wenham, 1668; from Westfield, 1671-1674; from Concord, 1676; from Salisbury, 1679. Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1671, 1678. Treasurer of the Colony of Massachusetts, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679. Assistant, 1680-1683.
Miss Julia M. Davenport,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
Mrs. John G. Stanton.
- JOSEPH HULL, — -1744.
Captain of the Trainband in Derby, May, 1716.
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.
- JOSIAH HULL, 1620-1675.
Deputy from Killingworth to the General Court of Connecticut, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1671, 1672, 1673.
Mrs. George C. Perkins.
- THEOPHILUS HULL, 1670-1712.
Captain of the Fairfield Trainband, October, 1709. On Committee of War, 1709.
Mrs. John Ostrom Enders,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore,
Mrs. Theodore Yates.
- *BENJAMIN HUNTINGTON, 1736-1800.
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1771-1780. Member of Committee of Safety of Connecticut, 1775-1777. [Clerk of the House, 1776, 1777. Speaker of the House, 1778, 1779. Delegate to New Haven Convention, 1778; to Hartford, 1779. Member of the Continental Congress for Connecticut, 1780-1784, 1787, 1788. Assistant of Connecticut, 1781-1793. Representative from Connecticut to the First Congress of the United States, 1789-1791. Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1793-1796.]
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney.
- JABEZ HUNTINGTON, 1691-1753.
Deputy from Windham to Connecticut General Court, 1726, 1728-1745, 1747-1750. Captain

- of the Troop of Horse, 1735. Colonel of Fifth Regiment of Connecticut, 1739.
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Miss Henrietta E. Whitney,
Miss Alice Wolcott.
- JABEZ HUNTINGTON, 1719-1786.**
Deputy from Norwich, 1750, 1753-1764. Clerk of the House, 1757-1760. Speaker, 1760-1763. Assistant, 1764-1780. Captain of the Troop of Horse in the Third Regiment, 1754. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Third Regiment, 1765. [Major-General of the Militia of the State, 1777. Member of the Council of Safety, 1775, 1776, 1777.]
Mrs. Henry C. Burton.
- JOSHUA HUNTINGTON, 1698-1745.**
Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1740-1745. Captain of Trainband of Norwich, 1745.
Miss Alice Wolcott.
- NATHAN HURD, 1694-1779.**
Captain of the Trainband in North Stratford, October, 1754.
Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer.
- CHRISTOPHER HUSSEY, 1599-1686. (Mass., N. H.)**
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts from Hampton, May 19, 1658, as Lieutenant, 1659, 1660; as Captain, 1672. Named in the Royal Commission, constituting a President and Council for the Province of New Hampshire from Charles II, 1679. Magistrate.
Mrs. George B. Morgan.
- WILLIAM HUTCHINSON, 1586-1642. (R. I.)**
An Original Proprietor of Portsmouth, R. I., 1638. Judge, 1638-1640. Treasurer, 1638.
Mrs. John G. Stanton.
- ISAAC ILSLEY, 1698-1781. (Mass.)**
Captain of a Company in His Majesty's service, 1750-51. Captain of a Scouting Company, 1755, under the orders of Colonel Ezekiel Cushing. Captain of the 3d Falmouth Company, August, 1757.
Miss Clara Mossman Hill.
- REV. JONATHAN INGER-SOLL, 1713-1778.**
Preached Election Sermon, 1761. Minister at Ridgefield, 1730-1778. Chaplain of Fourth Regiment Connecticut Troops in the French War, 1758; Third Regiment, 1759.
Mrs. George Angell,
Mrs. Joseph G. Butler,
Mrs. Edward L. Ford.
- JONATHAN INGERSOLL, 1715-1755. (Mass.)**
Captain in Third Massachusetts Regiment in Expedition to Crown Point. Killed in Battle of Lake George, September 8, 1755.
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll.
- EDWARD JACKSON, 1602-1681. (Mass.)**
Deputy from Cambridge to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1647-1654, 1656, 1661, 1662, 1665-1668, 1675, 1676.
Mrs. Francis Goodwin,
Miss Helen Louise Shaw.
- MICHAEL JACKSON, 1734-1801. (Mass.)**
Lieutenant in Captain Dunlap's Company, Massachusetts

258 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- Troops, 1761. In Captain Moulton's Company, 1761, 1762. [Served in the Revolutionary War as Captain, Major and Colonel of the Eighth Regiment, Massachusetts Line.]
Mrs. Francis Goodwin.
- SAMUEL JARVIS, 1698-1779.**
Captain of the Troop of Horse in the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment, October, 1741.
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.
- WILLIAM JENKINS, — -1712.**
(Pa.)
Member of Assembly from Chester County, 1690, 1695. Provincial Councillor, 1692. Justice of the Court, 1691.
Mrs. William Beebe.
- ABNER JOHNSON, 1702-1757.**
Captain of the Military Company of Wallingford, May, 1749.
Mrs. Thomas B. Osborne.
- JOHN JOHNSON, — -1659.**
(Mass.)
Deputy from Roxbury to the First General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634-1638, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1645-1653, 1656-1659. "Surveyor General of arms and ammunition," 1642-1659.
Mrs. David C. Collins,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. Ira H. Evans,
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey.
- RICHARD JOHNSON, — -1719.** (N. J.)
Member of Assembly from Salem, N. J., 1685, 1707-1709, 1716. Judge, 1711, 1714-1719.
Miss Anne Law Hubbell.
- ROBERT JOHNSON, 1677-1735.** (S. C.)
The last Proprietary Governor of South Carolina, 1717-1719. Royal Governor, 1730-1735.
Miss Anne Law Hubbell.
- REV SAMUEL JOHNSON, 1696-1772.** (N. Y.)
First President of King's College, New York City, 1754-1763.
Miss Mariana Townsend.
- REV. STEPHEN JOHNSON, 1724-1786.**
Preached Election Sermon, 1770. Minister at Lyme, 1746-1786.
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury.
- WILLIAM SAMUEL JOHNSON, 1727-1819.**
Captain of Trainband of Stratford, 1758. Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1761, 1765. Delegate to Stamp Act Congress, 1765. Assistant of Connecticut, 1766, 1771-1775. Special Agent from Connecticut to England to manage the Case of the Mohegan Indians, 1766. Judge of Superior Court, 1772, 1773. Major of Fourth Connecticut Regiment, 1772. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1774. [Delegate from Connecticut to the Convention which framed the Federal Constitution. First Senator from Connecticut. President of Columbia College, 1787-1800.]
Miss Mariana Townsend.
- REV. JOHN JONES, 1593-1665.**
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to

1675. First Minister of Fairfield, 1644-1665.
 Mrs. James P. Brayton,
 Mrs. John O. Enders,
 Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
 Miss Annie B. Jennings,
 Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore,
 Mrs. Theodore Yates.
- WILLIAM JONES, 1624-1706.
 Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1662, 1663. Deputy-Governor of New Haven Colony, 1664. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1664. Assistant of Connecticut, 1665-1687, 1689-1691. Deputy-Governor of Connecticut, 1691-1697. Judge of County Court of New Haven, 1698.
 Miss Mary E. Day,
 Miss Susan M. Day,
 Mrs. Thompson B. McClunie,
 Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell,
 Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.
- THOMAS JUDD, 1608-1688.
 Deputy from Farmington to the Connecticut General Court, 1647-1651, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1661-1663, 1666, 1668, 1670, 1677-1679.
 Mrs. Phil Mitchell,
 Mrs. Philander K. Roots,
 Mrs. William E. Stanley.
- JAMES JUDSON, 1650-1721.
 Deputy from Stratford to the Connecticut General Court, 1689-1692, 1694, 1696, 1698-1701, 1703, 1705-1709, 1711-1715, 1718, 1719. Captain of Trainband of Stratford, 1698.
 Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
 Miss Annie B. Jennings.
- JOSEPH JUDSON, 1619-1690.
 Deputy from Stratford to Connecticut General Court, 1659, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667; from Woodbury, 1684, 1685, 1686.
- Miss Rebecca D. Beach,
 Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
 Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
 Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
 Miss Annie B. Jennings,
 Mrs. Henry C. Payne,
 Mrs. Charles A. White.
- JOHN KAY, --1742. (N. J.)
 Member of the Assembly of West New Jersey, 1703, 1704. Speaker, 1711, 1712, 1713. Justice of Gloucester.
 Mrs. Henry C. Payne.
- JOSEPH KELLOGG, 1626-1707. (Mass.)
 Ensign of the Foot Company at Hadley, May 9, 1678. Lieutenant, October 7, 1678.
 Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.
 Mrs. William S. Ingraham.
- RICHARD KETTELL, 1615-1680. (Mass.)
 Ensign of "Charlestowne Foote Company," May 30, 1679.
 Miss Clara Mossman Hill,
 Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.
- JAMES KIDDER, 1626-1676. (Mass.)
 Ensign in Captain Danforth's Military Company in Billerica, 1675.
 Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.
- JOHN KING, 1654-1703. (Mass.)
 Deputy from Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1679, 1689. Lieutenant of Northampton Company, 1690.
 Miss Helen R. Dwight,
 Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.
- EPHRAIM KINGSBURY, 1707-1772.
 Captain of the 3d Company or Trainband in Norwich, October, 1749.
 Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

260 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- JONATHAN KINGSBURY, 1712-1770.
 Captain of the 6th Company in the Fifth Connecticut Regiment, 1764.
 Mrs. John M. Holcombe.
- JOSEPH KINGSBURY, JR., 1682-1757.
 Captain of Trainband of Norwich West Farms, 1748. Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Norwich, 1731, 1734, 1738, 1739.
 Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
 Miss Edith D. Kingsbury,
 Mrs. William B. Merri-
 man,
 Miss Mary K. Talcott,
 Mrs. George G. Williams.
- JOSEPH KINNE, 1680-1745.
 Captain of the 2d Company or Trainband of Preston, May, 1729.
 Mrs. Frederic L. Osgood.
- JOHN KIRTLAND, 1681- —.
 Captain of the Troop of Horse in the Seventh Regiment of the Colony, May, 1749.
 Miss Annie B. Jennings.
- *ROBERT KITCHELL, 1604-1672.
 Deputy from Guilford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1661, 1662, 1663.
 Mrs. John O. Perrin.
- SAMUEL KITCHELL, 1633-1690. (N. J.)
 Ensign in Newark, 1673.
 Mrs. John O. Perrin.
- JOB LANE, —-1697. (Mass.)
 Representative from Billerica to Massachusetts General Court, 1676, 1680; from Malden, 1685, 1692.
 Mrs. John O. Enders.
- JOHN LANE, 1661-1715. (Mass.)
 Lieutenant, Billerica Troop, 1693; Captain, 1699.
 Mrs. John O. Enders.
- *CARY LATHAM, —-1685.
 Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1664, 1666-1668, 1670.
 Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.
- EBENEZER LATHROP, 1702-1781.
 Captain of the First Company or Trainband in Norwich, October, 1745.
 Miss Cornelia B. Williams.
- JONATHAN LAW, 1674-1750.
 Deputy for Milford to the General Court, 1706, 1709, 1710, 1715, 1716, 1717. Assistant, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724. Deputy-Governor, 1724-1741. Judge of County Court, 1717. Judge of Superior Court, 1715, 1717. Chief Judge of Superior Court, 1725. Governor of Connecticut, 1741-1750. Commissioner to adjust Boundary with New York, 1713, 1718, 1723; with Rhode Island, 1725.
 Miss Alice Chew,
 Miss Fanny C. Crump,
 Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
 Miss Anne L. Hubbell,
 Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.
- *RICHARD LAW, —-1687.
 Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court, 1638; from Stamford, 1665, 1666, 1669, 1672.
 Miss Anne Law Hubbell.
- RICHARD LAW, 1733-1806.
 Deputy from New London to the General Court, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1773.

- 1774, 1775, 1776. Clerk of the House, 1774-1775. Judge of the County Court of New London County, 1773-1784. [Member of the Council of Safety, 1776. Assistant, 1776-1786. Delegate to the Continental Congress, 1774, 1776. Member of the Continental Congress, 1781-1782. Chief Judge of the Superior Court, 1786.]
 Miss Anne Law Hubbell.
- JOHN LAWRENCE, 1659-1729. (N. Y.)
 Captain of Troop of Horse, Province of New York, 1689. High Sheriff of Queens County, 1691, 1698.
 Mrs. William T. Blodgett.
- JONATHAN LAWRENCE, 1737-1812. (N. Y.)
 Captain, 1772. Member of Provincial Congress of New York, 1775, 1776. Major of Provincial Troops in Queens County, 1775.
 Mrs. William T. Blodgett.
- THOMAS LAWRENCE, 1625-1703. (N. Y.)
 Captain, 1665. Major of New York Troops, and in command of all the forces of Queens County, 1689. Raised troops for the defense of Albany against the French, 1690.
 Mrs. William T. Blodgett.
- ISAAC LAWTON, 1650-1732. (R. I.)
 Member of the Court of Assistants of Rhode Island, 1690-1691. Deputy to the General Court, 1696, 1698, 1699, 1702, 1704, 1705, 1706-1708.
 Mrs. Lewis H. English.
- THOMAS LAWTON, 1639-1681. (R. I.)
 Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1655, 1656, 1658, 1661. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly, 1666.
 Mrs. Lewis H. English,
 Mrs. William L. Matson.
- JAMES LEA, SR., 1723-1798. (Del.)
 Assistant Burgess of the Borough of Wilmington, 1754, 1756, 1758, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1766; and Chief Burgess of Borough, 1768, 1769.
 Miss Anna L. Bakewell.
- TOBY LEACH, — -1726. (Pa.)
 Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717, 1719.
 Mrs. William T. Furness.
- REV. MARK LEAVENWORTH, 1711-1797.
 Chaplain of the Second Regiment, raised for the Expedition against Canada, 1760. Preached Election Sermon, 1772. Minister at Waterbury, 1740-1797.
 Miss Edith D. Kingsbury,
 Miss Charlotte B. Merri-
 man.
- ISAAC LEE, 1717-1802.
 Deputy from Farmington to the General Court of Connecticut, 1761, 1762, 1764, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774. Captain of the 13th Company in the Sixth Regiment, May, 1767. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Fifteenth Regiment, October, 1769. Colonel, March, 1775.
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

262 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

JARED LEE, 1711-1780.
Captain of the Second Company or Trainband in the Parish of Southington, 1748.
Mrs. Don M. Dickinson,
Mrs. Cabell C. Kinney,
Mrs. George T. Olmsted.

THOMAS LEE, 1672-1752.
Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, 1713-1717, 1719, 1720, 1724-1727. Overseer of Niantic Indians, 1728.
Mrs. Charles A. White.

ANDREW LEETE, 1643-1702.
Assistant of Connecticut, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702. Captain of the Guilford Trainband, October, 1686.
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

WILLIAM LEETE, 1616-1683.
Magistrate of New Haven Colony, 1653-1658. Commissioner of the United Colonies from New Haven, 1655-1664. Deputy-Governor of New Haven Colony, 1658-1660; Governor, 1661-1664. Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1665, 1667, 1668, 1672, 1675, 1678. Assistant of Connecticut, 1665-1688. Deputy-Governor of Connecticut, 1669-1675; Governor, 1676-1682.
Mrs. Joshua W. Allen,
Miss Emily W. Brace,
Miss Minerva W. Buel,
Mrs. James B. Bullitt,
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Miss Ellen Collins,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Mrs. Samuel G. Dunham,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,

Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Walter I. Hayes,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Jr.,
Mrs. Daniel R. Howe,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. Elijah W. Meddaugh,
Mrs. Charles W. Page,
Mrs. William H. Palmer,
Miss Jane R. Perkins,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Elbert H. Putnam,
Mrs. Andrew J. Ralston,
Mrs. William W. Rockhill,
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell,
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent,
Mrs. Peyton H. Skipwith,
Mrs. Alvin H. Smith,
Mrs. Henry W. Wessells,
Miss Elizabeth T. White,
Mrs. William C. Williams,
Miss Alice Wolcott.

* **WILLIAM LEETE, JR., 1645-1687.**
Deputy from Guilford to the General Court, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683.
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

THOMAS LEFFINGWELL, 1622-1714.
Deputy from Norwich to the Connecticut General Court, 1662, 1663, 1665, 1668-1674, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1681-1687, 1689-1691, 1693, 1696, 1700, 1703.
Miss Adalène W. Brewer,
Mrs. John T. Coolidge,
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson,
Jr.
Mrs. Bela P. Learned,
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell,
Mrs. J. Osborne Moss,
Mrs. Samuel O. Prentice,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams,
Mrs. Cornelia B. Williams.

SAMUEL LEONARD, 1712-1760.

Captain of the second Company or Trainband in Preston, 1754.

Mrs. Martin H. Cassell,
Mrs. James Grant.

THOMAS LEONARD, ---1713. (Mass.)

Ensign of the Military Company at Taunton, June 7, 1665. Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1690. Associate Judge for Bristol County, 1685, 1686, 1690. Captain at Taunton, April 2, 1670. Deputy from Taunton to Massachusetts General Court, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1698, 1699, 1700.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JOHN LEVERETT, 1616-1679. (Mass.)

Captain in an expedition against the Indians, 1645; Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1648; Captain, 1652, 1663, 1670. Captain of the Suffolk Troop, 1652. Major-General of the Forces of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1663-1673. Deputy from Boston to the General Court, 1651-1653, 1663, 1664; Speaker, 1663, 1664; Assistant, 1665-1670. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1668, 1669. Deputy-Governor, 1671, 1672. Governor of Massachusetts, 1673-1678.

Mrs. George W. Beach,
Miss Julia M. Davenport,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.

JOHN LEVERETT, 1726-1777. (Mass.)

Captain of Boston Regiment,

1761. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1771.

Miss Julia M. Davenport.

JAMES LEWIS, 1679-1766.

Captain of Second Company or Trainband in Stratford, 1717. Deputy from Stratford to General Court of Connecticut, 1717, 1720, 1722, 1723, 1725, 1726, 1731.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Miss Annie B. Jennings.

WILLIAM LEWIS, ---1683. (Mass.)

Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1662, 1663; from Northampton, 1664.

Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

WILLIAM LEWIS, ---1690.

Lieutenant, 1651. Captain of Trainband of Farmington, 1674. Deputy from Farmington to the Connecticut General Court, 1680-1690.

Mrs. Thomas J. Anketell,
Mrs. William T. Blodgett,
Miss Florence T. Gay,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard,
Mrs. Philip M. Price,
Mrs. Charles A. White,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

TIMOTHY LINDALL, 1678-1760. (Mass.)

Representative from Salem to Massachusetts General Court, 1717-1720, 1725, 1726, 1738. Speaker of the House, July, 1720. Councillor of the Province, 1727-1731. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1729; Chief Justice, Essex County Court of Common Pleas, 1733-1754.

Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.

264 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- RICHARD LIPPINCOTT**, 1639-1683. (N. J.)
Deputy from Shrewsbury to General Court of East Jersey, 1669, 1670, 1677. Deputy of Patentees of New Jersey.
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.
- RESTORE LIPPINCOTT**, 1653-1741. (N. J.)
Representative to first Assembly of New Jersey, 1701, 1703-1704.
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.
- LEONARD LISPENARD**, 1715-1790. (N. Y.)
Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1759-1768. Commissioner on Boundary between New York and Massachusetts, 1764. Member of the Stamp Act Congress of the American Colonies, 1765.
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.
- JOHN LIVERMORE**, about 1638-1719. (Mass.)
Ensign and Lieutenant in Watertown.
Miss Clara M. Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.
- ROBERT LIVINGSTON, JR.**, — -1725. (N. Y.)
Mayor of Albany, 1710-1719. Recorder of Albany, 1710. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Province of New York, 1715, 1719, 1720, 1724. Member of the New York Assembly, 1711-1714.
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard,
Miss Katharine L. Mather.
- THOMAS LLOYD**, — -1694. (Pa.)
Master of Rolls, 1683-1690. Keeper of the Great Seal, 1683. Provincial Councillor, 1684-1688. President of Governing Council, 1684-1688,
- 1690-1691. Deputy-Governor, 1691-1693.
Mrs. Henry Glover.
- JOHN LONGLEY**, — -1750 (Mass.)
Representative from Groton to Massachusetts General Court, 1729-1730, 1731.
Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley.
- JOHN LOOMIS**, 1622-1688.
Deputy from Windsor to the Connecticut General Court, 1666, 1667, 1675-1687.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Mrs. Jonathan E. Richards,
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey.
- SAMUEL LOOMIS**, — -1689. (Mass.)
Ensign of the Foot Company, Westfield, 1674.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.
- RICHARD LORD**, 1611-1662.
Deputy from Hartford to General Court of Connecticut, 1657-1661. Captain of the Troop of Horse of Hartford County, 1658. A Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662.
Miss Mary E. Day,
Miss Susan M. Day,
Mrs. Grace K. Ingersoll,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.
- * **RICHARD LORD**, 1647-1727.
Lieutenant of a Foot Company raised in the County of New London for service in the County of Hampshire, etc., 1708.
Mrs. Charles A. White.
- RICHARD LORD**, 1690-1776.
Deputy from Lyme, 1729, 1730, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1740, 1742, 1743, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755.
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury,
Mrs. Horace L. Wells.

THOMAS LORING, 1667-1717.
(Mass.)

Lieutenant of the Duxbury Company, after 1702.
Miss Carolina B. Farnam,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

REV. JOHN LOTHROP, 1584-1653. (Mass.)

One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of Plymouth Colony. Minister at Scituate, 1634-1639; Barnstable, 1639-1653.

Mrs. Lewis H. English,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. George W. Lane,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. Charles S. Millard,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

SIMON LOTHROP, 1689-1774.

Captain of Trainband of Norwich, 1738. Deputy from Norwich to the Connecticut General Court, 1735, 1742, 1743. Lieutenant-Colonel of Connecticut forces in Expedition to Cape Breton, 1745.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Louis Kingsley.

ROGER LUDLOW, ———-1654.

An Historic Founder of Massachusetts Bay Colony; elected Assistant in England, February 16th, 1620-30; Assistant, 1631-1633. Deputy-Governor of Massachusetts, 1634. Head of Commission for governing Connecticut, March 3d, 1635. First Deputy-Governor of Connecticut, 1639, 1642, 1648. Magistrate of Connecticut, 1640, 1641, 1643-1647, 1649-1653. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1648, 1651-1653.

Miss Ada S. Shelton.

JOHN LYMAN, 1623-1690.
(Mass.)

Ensign at Falls Fight, May 18, 1676. Afterwards Lieutenant.
Mrs. Byron C. Dick,
Mrs. George F. Edmunds,
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard,
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour.

MOSES LYMAN, 1713-1768.

Captain of the Trainband in Goshen, May, 1756. Deputy from Goshen to the General Court, 1757, 1760-1767.

Miss Ellen Collins,
Mrs. Samuel G. Dunham,
Mrs. Charles W. Page,
Mrs. William H. Palmer.

NATHANIEL LYNDE, 1659-1729.

Deputy from Saybrook to the General Court, 1691, 1698, 1700-1706, 1708, 1709, 1722. First Treasurer of Yale College.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey.

SIMON LYNDE, 1650-1687.
(Mass.)

Judge of the Court of "Pleas and Sessions," July 21, 1686. Assistant Justice of Superior Court, 1687. Member of Andros' Council, April 16, 1688.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey,
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury.

THOMAS LYNDE, 1594-1671.
(Mass.)

Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636, 1637, 1639, 1645, 1657.

Mrs. Charles Hopkins Clark,
Mrs. David C. Collins,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. L. G. Turner.

266 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

JOHN MACK, 1732-1778.

Captain of the Fourth Company, Second Regiment, of Connecticut Troops, raised for the Expedition to Canada, 1756.

Mrs. Fayette W. Roe.

MOSES MANSFIELD, 1639-1703.

Deputy from New Haven to Connecticut General Court, 1676-1679, 1681-1687, 1689-1691. Assistant of Connecticut, 1692-1703. Lieutenant of Troops of New Haven County, 1676. Captain of Train Band of New Haven, 1683. Sergeant-Major of New Haven County, 1694. Judge of New Haven County Court, 1698, 1699, 1701-1703.

Mrs. Mitchell Benedict,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard,
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell,
Miss Alice Q. Lovell,
Miss May Mansfield,
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard.

EBENEZER MARSH, 1701-1773.

Deputy from Litchfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1771. Major of the Thirteenth Connecticut Regiment, Oct. 1741; Lieutenant-Colonel, Oct. 1754; Colonel, May, 1757.

Mrs. Otto R. Hansen.

JOHN MARSH, 1668-1744.

Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1713, 1715, 1716, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736,

1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743. Captain of the Company in Litchfield, Oct., 1722. Captain of a company raised in New Haven and Wallingford to march for the defense of Litchfield, Oct., 1726. Member of Council of War, 1740, 1743.

Mrs. Otto R. Hansen.

JOSEPH MARSH, 1671-1759.

Captain of the first Company or Trainband in Lebanon, 1722.

Mrs. George F. Edmunds.

JOSEPH MARSH, 1727-1811.

Captain of 4th Company in Twelfth Regiment, Connecticut, 1763. [Delegate for the County of Cumberland to the Provincial Congress of New York, 1776. Colonel of the Regiment in Cumberland County, 1776. Member of Convention that declared New Connecticut an independent State and changed its name to Vermont. Lieutenant-Governor of Vermont, 1778.]

Mrs. George F. Edmunds.

JAMES MARSHALL. (Pa.)

Justice of the Peace and Court of Sessions, 1687-1694.

Mrs. Henry Glover.

SAMUEL MARSHALL, — — — 1675.

Captain in the Second Connecticut Regiment, and one of the five Connecticut Captains killed in Narragansett Swamp Fight in King Philip's War.

Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. William H. Eldredge,
Mrs. Jesse Healey Morley,
Miss Julia M. Pease,
Miss Mary Wilton Pease,
Mrs. Eugene S. Pike.

SAMUEL MARSHFIELD,
1664-1692. (Mass.)
Deputy from Springfield to
Massachusetts General Court,
1680, 1683, 1684.
Mrs. David C. Collins,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

REINOLD MARVIN, 1669-
1737.
Deputy from Lyme to the Con-
necticut General Court, 1711-
1713, 1716, 1718, 1720-1725,
1727. 1728. Captain of Train-
band of Lyme, 1718.
Miss Elizabeth Griswold.

DANIEL MASON, 1652-1736.
Quartermaster of the New
London County Troop, 1673.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.

JOHN MASON, 1600-1672.
(Mass.; Conn.)
Lieutenant of Massachusetts
Troops, 1633. Captain, 1633.
Deputy from Hingham to
General Court of Massachu-
setts Bay, 1634, 1635. Major
in command of Connecticut
forces in the Pequot War,
1637. Magistrate, and Assis-
tant of Connecticut, 1637-1659,
1669-1671. Commissioner of
the United Colonies for Con-
necticut, 1647, 1654-1657, 1661.
Deputy-Governor of Connecti-
cut, 1659-1669. A Patentee
named in the Royal Charter
of Connecticut, 1662.
Mrs. Frank H. Arms,
Mrs. John W. Barlow,
Mrs. James A. Cherry,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Mrs. Henry F. Eames,
Mrs. George F. Edmunds,
Mrs. James M. Fowler,
Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
Miss Florence T. Gay,
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Miss Isaphene Hillhouse,

Mrs. Franklin MacVeagh,
Miss Mary Conant Mason,
Mrs. Frederick Palmer,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Mrs. George G. Williams.

HUGH MASON, —-1678.
(Mass.)
Deputy from Watertown to
Massachusetts General Court,
1644, 1645, 1660, 1661, 1664,
1671, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677.
Lieutenant, May 14, 1645.
Captain, May 5, 1652. Com-
mander in expedition against
the Dutch, 1664.
Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. Henry F. English.

ATHERTON MATHER, 1663-
1734. (Mass.)
Representative from Suffield
to the General Court of Mass-
achusetts, 1712, 1713, 1715,
1716.
Mrs. Charles E. Gross,
Mrs. James U. Taintor.

REV. INCREASE MATHER,
1639-1723. (Mass.)
Fellow of Harvard College,
1675-1685. Preacher of Elec-
tion Sermons, 1677, 1693, 1699,
1702. President of Harvard
College, 1685-1701. Agent of
the Colony in England, 1688-
1690.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

REV. RICHARD MATHER,
1596-1669. (Mass.)
One of the Ministers of
Parishes active in founding
and forwarding the interests
of the Colony of Massachu-
setts Bay prior to 1675. Minis-
ter of the Church in Dor-
chester, Mass., 1636-1669.
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,

268 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Mrs. Henry B. Favill,
Mrs. Charles E. Gross,
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard,
Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg,
Miss Katharine L. Mather,
Mrs. James U. Taintor,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

REV. SAMUEL MATHER,
1650-1728.

A Trustee named in the Act
of 1701 establishing a Collegiate
School (Yale College).
Fellow of Yale College, 1701-
1724.

Mrs. Atwood Collins.

TIMOTHY MATLACK, 1730-
1829. (Pa.)

Master of the Rolls at Lan-
caster. Member of Commit-
tee of Safety of Philadelphia.
[Secretary of Continental Con-
gress. Colonel in the Con-
tinental Army.]

Mrs. William M. Hudson.

THOMAS MAYHEW, 1593-
1682.

Deputy from Watertown to
Massachusetts General Court,
1636-1641, 1643, 1644. Com-
missioned by Governor Love-
lace, 1671, Governor of Mar-
tha's Vineyard for life.

Miss Katharine Seymour
Day.

RICHARD McALLISTER,
1725-1795. (Pa.)

Justice of the Peace, York
County, 1771-1774, 1776. Mem-
ber of a Committee of Safety,
1775. Member of the Pro-
vincial Conference, 1776.
Colonel Third Battalion of the
York Associates, 1775. Colonel
Battalion of Minute Men, 1775.

Mrs. Colin Macrae Inger-
soll, Jr.

AMOS MEAD, 1730-1807.

Surgeon in Third Connecticut
Regiment at Ticonderoga,
1759.

Mrs. George W. Moore.

JANNA MEIGS, 1672-1739.

Captain of Trainband of East
Guilford, Conn., 1717. Deputy
from Guilford to Connecticut
General Court, 1716-1718, 1726.

Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Charles A. Sheffield.

CORNELIUS MELYN, 1602-
1674. (N. Y.)

President of the council of
"Eight Men" in Nieuw
Netherland, 1643. Patroon of
Staten Island, 1644.

Miss Edith D. Kingsbury.

NATHANIEL MERRIMAN,
1613-1694.

Captain of Dragoons, New
Haven County, 1675. Captain
of Trainband of Wallingford,
1692. Deputy from Walling-
ford to Connecticut General
Court, 1674, 1678-1681, 1683,
1685.

Mrs. Charles L. Bartlett,
Mrs. William T. Blodgett,
Miss Martha R. Driggs,
Mrs. Matthew H. Mayn-
ard.

Mrs. Charles L. Thomas,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams.

JOHN MILES, 1644-1704.

Captain of a Company of
Dragoons raised in New
Haven County in April, 1690,
for the expedition against
Canada. Captain of Trainband
in New Haven, May, 1690.
Captain of a Company raised
to repel an invasion of New
York by the French and
Indians, February, 1693.

Miss Mary E. Beach,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robin-
son,
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent.

EPHRAIM MINER, 1642-1724.

Deputy from Stonington, to Connecticut General Court, 1676, 1681, 1690, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1704, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1711.

Mrs. Ellen M. Whitcomb,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JOHN MINER, 1635-1719.

Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Stonington, 1667; from Stratford, 1676; from Woodbury, 1683-1687, 1689, 1692, 1695-1698, 1703, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710. Captain of Trainband of Woodbury, 1684.

Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss,

Mrs. Frank C. Porter,
Mrs. Alonzo Van Duzee,
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

THOMAS MINER, —-1690.

Deputy from Stonington to Connecticut General Court, 1650, 1651, 1665, 1670, 1672, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1680. Assistant Magistrate with John Winthrop at Pequett Plantation, 1649. Chief Military Officer of Mistick, July, 1665.

Mrs. Henry Hale,

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JAMES MINOT, 1653-1735.
(Mass.)

Representative from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1700-1701. Captain of Concord Military Company, July 3d, 1689.

Mrs. Charles H. Townshend.

JAMES MINOT, 1694-1768.
(Mass.)

Member of the Governor's Council, 1746-1758; Colonel in the French and Indian War, 1756.

Miss Katharine Seymour Day.

SAMUEL MOODY, 1676-1747.
(Mass.)

Chaplain of Expedition against Port Royal, 1707. Minister at York, Maine, 1700-1747. Preached Election Sermon, 1721. Chaplain in Expedition against Louisburg, 1745.

Mrs. John M. Taylor.

JAMES MORGAN, 1644-1711.

Captain of Dragoons of New London, 1690. Appointed Adviser of the Pequots, 1694. Deputy to Connecticut General Court from New London, 1689, 1691, 1692, 1695, 1699; from Groton, 1706.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll,
Miss Emily M. Morgan.

* JOHN MORGAN, 1645-1712.

Deputy from New London to the General Court, 1690; from Preston, 1693, 1694.

Miss Emily M. Morgan.

AMOS MORRIS, 1726-1801.

Captain of the Third Company, or Trainband in New Haven, 1758.

Mrs. Robert M. Bashford,
Miss Ellen Collins,
Mrs. William H. Palmer,
Mrs. Cornelia M. R. Pease.

EDWARD MORRIS, —-1692
(Mass.)

Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1678-1686. First Military Officer in Woodstock, 1689.

Mrs. Charles Hopkins Clark,
Mrs. David C. Collins,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe.

270 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

JOHN MOSELEY, — -1690.
(Mass., Conn.)

Lieutenant in King Philip's War. First Captain in Westfield, 1686. Captain of Dragoons of Hartford County, ford County, April, 1690.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. Russell Lee Jones,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

JACOB MOTTE, 1700-1770.
(S. C.)

For 33 years he was Royal Treasurer for South Carolina.
Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr.

WILLIAM MULLINS, — -
1620. (Mass.)

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation.
Mrs. Daniel Embury.

THEOPHILUS MUNSON,
1675-1747.

Captain of the Second Company or Trainband in New Haven, October, 1731.
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent.

THOMAS MUNSON, 1612-
1685.

Ensign in 1661, of the Trainband in New Haven. Deputy from New Haven to the General Court of Connecticut, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1669-1674, 1676-1679, 1681, 1682. He was empowered to act as "Grand Committee" of New Haven County, August 7, 1673, to put the County into a state of defense against the Dutch; he was ordered to command the force sent from New Haven to Northfield, Mass., September, 1675; Captain for New Haven County, May 15, 1676.

Mrs. Arthur T. Hadley,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard,

Mrs. Talcott H. Russell,
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent,
Mrs. Thomas D. Seymour,
Mrs. Charles L. Thomas.

* JOSEPH MYGATT, 1604-
1684.

Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1656-1662.

Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Grace K. Ingersoll.

PHILIP NELSON, 1636-1691.
(Mass.)

Lieutenant at Rowley, October 15, 1673; commanded a company from Rowley in the Expedition against Canada, 1690.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

BENJAMIN NEWBERRY,
— -1689.

Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut, 1656, 1662-1668, 1670-1675, 1677-1684. Captain, 1662. Commissioner of Connecticut for Adjustment of Boundaries with Massachusetts and Rhode Island, 1664; with Rhode Island, 1670. Member of the Council of War, 1673. Captain of Dragoons of Hartford County in King Philip's War, 1675. Commissioned to command forces to march to Northampton, May 20, 1676. Assistant of Connecticut, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1689. Major of Regiment of Hartford County, 1689.

Mrs. John Crosby,
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. Russell Lee Jones,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy,
Mrs. Austin Yates Ladue,
Mrs. Mary A. T. Starkweather,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

- ROGER NEWBERRY, 1706-1741.
Deputy from Windsor, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740. Captain on the English establishment, and commanded a company in the expedition of 1740, against the Spanish in the West Indies.
Mrs. John Crosby.
- THOMAS NEWBERRY, — - 1635. (Mass.)
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, from Saugus, March, 1634, May, 1635.
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham.
- ANDREW NEWCOMB, — - 1710. (Mass.)
Lieutenant at Martha's Vineyard, April 13, 1691, and the same year was in command of the fortifications at Edgartown.
Mrs. Lewis H. English.
- JOHN NEWELL, 1692-1777.
Captain of the Second Company, or Trainband in the Town of Farmington, May, 1738.
Mrs. William E. Stanley.
- REV. ROGER NEWTON — 1683.
First Minister of Farmington, 1652-1657. Minister of Milford, 1660-1683. One of the Ministers active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour.
- ROGER NEWTON, 1685-1771.
Captain in the Expedition against Port Royal, August, 1710. Deputy from Milford, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735. Speaker of the House, 1728, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1740. Assistant, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761. Judge of the County Court in New Haven County, 1737 to 1770. Major of the Second Regiment, 1739; Lieutenant-Colonel, 1748; Colonel, 1752.
Miss Susan C. Clarke.
- SAMUEL NEWTON, 1646-1708.
Captain of the "eldest" Trainband in Milford, 1698. Deputy from Milford, 1690-1694, 1696-1699, 1702, 1703.
Miss Susan C. Clarke.
- CYPRIAN NICHOLS, 1642-1728.
Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1680, 1683, 1685-1687, 1689-1696, 1698-1700, 1702-1708, 1715. On Council of Safety, 1689. Lieutenant of Dragoons, 1690. Captain of Trainband "on the south side of the Riverett" in Hartford, 1702. Member of Governor's Council, 1696.
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Miss May Mansfield,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.
- CYPRIAN NICHOLS, JR., 1672-1756.
Captain in command of Connecticut Troops in an expedition against the Indians in Hampshire County, Mass., 1725.
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

272 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- GEORGE NICHOLS, 1714-1788.**
 Captain of the 2d Military Company in the First Society in Waterbury, 1759.
 Mrs. Frederick J. Kingsbury.
- JOSEPH NICHOLS, 1685- ———.**
 Captain of the 4th Company, or Trainband, in the Parish of Stratfield, in the Town of Stratford, May, 1738.
 Mrs. William A. Brewer.
- THEOPHILUS NICHOLS, 1703-1774.**
 Deputy from Stratford to the General Court, 1736-1748, 1750, 1751, 1753-1759, 1764, 1767. Captain of the North Company or Trainband in the Town of Stratford, May, 1739.
 Mrs. Charles W. Barnum.
- MATTHIAS NICOLL, 1621-1687. (N. Y.)**
 Secretary of the Province of New York, 1664. Member of the Governor's Council, 1667-1680. Mayor of the City of New York, 1672. Speaker of the New York Assembly, 1683-1684. Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1686.
 Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn,
 Miss Mariana Townsend.
- STEPHEN NOBLE, 1686-1755.**
 Captain of the New Milford Military Company, 1724. Deputy from New Milford to the General Court, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1737, 1738, 1739.
 Miss Mary E. Day,
 Miss Susan M. Day.
- CHARLES NORRIS, 1712-1766. (Pa.)**
 One of the Founders of Pennsylvania Hospital, 1751, and first Treasurer after the Corporation.
 Mrs. Henry Glover.
- ISAAC NORRIS, 1693-1735. (Pa.)**
 Member of Assembly, 1699-1701, 1705, 1710, 1716, 1720-1721. Provincial Councillor, 1709-1734. Speaker, 1713, 1721. Mayor of Philadelphia, 1724.
 Mrs. Henry Glover.
- Rev. JAMES NOYES, 1640-1719.**
 Minister of the First Church, Stonington, 1665-1719; active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony. Commissioner on Boundary with Rhode Island, 1699, 1701. One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701, establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College); Fellow of Yale College, 1700-1719, and his name is first on the list.
 Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.
- JOHN OGDEN, 1610-1682. (Conn., N. J.)**
 Magistrate of Connecticut, 1656-1660, 1662. A Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. Member of Governor's Council of New Jersey, 1665. Representative from Elizabethtown to the First General Assembly of New Jersey, 1668.
 Mrs. John F. Butterworth,
 Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
 Miss Alice Edwards,
 Mrs. Irving Fisher,
 Mrs. William B. Franklin,
 Miss Anna L. Huntington,
 Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury,
 Miss Mariana Townsend,
 Mrs. Horace L. Wells,
 Miss Henrietta E. Whitney.
- NICHOLAS OLMSTED, 1612-1684.**
 Captain of Dragoons, Hart-

ford, raised for active service in King Philip's War, 1675.
Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

RICHARD OLMSTED, 1607-1686.

Deputy from Norwalk to the Connecticut General Court, 1653, 1654, 1660-1663, 1665-1668, 1671, 1679. Captain of the Trainband of Norwalk, 1680.

Mrs. Daniel G. Fones,
Mrs. Henry Roberts,
Mrs. William H. West.

SAMUEL OLMSTED, 1715-1788.

Deputy to the General Court of Connecticut from Ridgefield, 1745-1756, 1758-1764, 1767-1770.

Mrs. Henry Roberts.

JOHN OSBORNE, — -1709.

Captain "of the souldiers raised in the County of Fairfield for service against the common enemy in Hampshire County," Massachusetts, May, 1704. "Captain of the Company in the West end of Fairfield," May, 1705. Deputy from Fairfield to the General Assembly, 1699, 1704, 1709.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Mary K. Talcott

RICHARD OSBORNE, — -1684. (N. Y.)

Commissioned by Governor Andros as Captain of the Town Company, Westchester.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Clara M. Hill.
Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

JOHN OTIS, 1657-1727. (Mass.)

Deputy from Barnstable to Massachusetts General Court,

1692, 1693, 1694, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1703, with title of Captain. Councillor, 1708-1727. Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Barnstable County, 1702-1727; its Chief Justice, 1715-1727.

Mrs. Edward M. Fuller.

JOSEPH OTIS, 1665-1754. (Mass.)

Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Plymouth County, 1703 to December, 1715. Representative from Plymouth to Massachusetts General Court, 1710, 1713.

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

WILLIAM PABODIE, 1619-1707. (Mass.)

Deputy from Duxbury to the Plymouth General Court, 1654-1663, 1670-1682.

Miss Harriet S. Stringham.

NEHEMIAH PALMER, 1637-1717.

Deputy from Stonington to the Connecticut General Court, 1668, 1669, 1674, 1676, 1681, 1685, 1686, 1689, 1691, 1693-1695, 1699, 1700, 1703, 1705, 1707. Member of the Governor's Council, 1703-1705.

Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton,
Miss Helen L. Shaw,
Mrs. Charles A. White.

EDWARD PALMES, — -1715.

Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1671-1674, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1681-1683, 1686. Captain of the Troop in New London County, 1672.

Mrs. Clarence P. Townsley.

274 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- WILLIAM PARKE**, — -1685.
(Mass.)
Deputy from Roxbury to the General Court of the Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1638, 1640, 1644-1651, 1653, 1654, 1659-1670, 1672-1674, 1676, 1677, 1679; the longest service under the Colonial Charter.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.
- JOSEPH PARKER**, 1682-17—.
(Mass.)
Representative from Andover to the Massachusetts General Court, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1736, 1739.
Miss Clara M. Hill.
- JOSEPH PARKER**, — -1766
(Pa.)
Justice of the Peace of Chester County, 1738, 1741, 1745.
Mrs. Henry Glover.
- PETER PARKER**, 1714-1795.
(Mass.)
Captain, 1756, in Crown Point Expedition. Lieutenant in Captain Frye's Company, February, 1756. Captain, 1761.
Miss Clara M. Hill.
- WILLIAM PARKER**, — -
1686.
Deputy from Saybrook to the Connecticut General Court, 1652, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683.
Miss Flora C. Clough,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.
- JOSEPH PARSONS**, — -
1683. (Mass.)
Cornet of Hampshire County Troop, October 7th, 1678.
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Mrs. Charles A. White,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.
- OLIVER PARTRIDGE**, 1712-
1792. (Mass.)
Representative from Hatfield to the Massachusetts General Court, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1759, one of the Commissioners for the Congress with the Six Nations at Albany, 1747; Captain in 1740; Colonel of a Regiment in the French War, 1749, 1755, 1756, 1759. High Sheriff of Hampshire County, and Judge of the Superior Court.
Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham.
- SAMUEL PARTRIDGE**, 1645-
1740. (Mass.)
Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1683, 1685, 1686; from Hatfield, 1689, 1691, 1692, 1694, 1695, 1697-1700. Councillor, 1700-1714, 1718-1723, Associate Judge Hampshire County, 1685. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, 1692-1737. Quartermaster of Major Pynchon's Troop, 1683. Captain, 1693. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1702. Colonel of the Hampshire County Regiment, 1707.
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates,
Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Katherine Wadsworth Terry.
- THOMAS PASCHALL**, Sr.,
1634-1718. (Pa.)
Member of Assembly of Pennsylvania, 1685-1689. Councillor, 1701-1704.
Mrs. William Beebe.

THOMAS PASCHALL, JR.,
— -1743. (Pa.)

Member of Pennsylvania Assembly, 1717.

Mrs. William Beebe.

JOHN PATERSON, 1708-1762

Captain of the 13th company in the Sixth Connecticut Regiment, October, 1752. Captain of the 3d company in Colonel Whiting's Regiment raised for the Expedition against Crown Point, March, 1756; also Major in the same Regiment. Captain in Colonel Payson's Regiment raised for the Expedition against Canada, March, 1759. Captain of the 4th company in Colonel Lyman's Regiment in the Expedition against Canada in March, 1760, 1761, and in the Expedition against Havana.

Mrs. Nathan F. Handy.

FRANCIS PEABODY, 1614
-1698. (N. H., Mass.)

One of the Founders of New Hampshire. Lieutenant of Topsfield Military Company, May 27, 1668.

Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell.

JOHN PEABODY, 1642-1720.
(Mass.)

Deputy from Boxford to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1703, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713. Ensign, March 30, 1683. Captain when Representative, 1712.

Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell.

ROBERT PEASLEE, 1735-
— (Mass.)

Ensign in French and Indian War, 1761, in Captain Joseph

Smith's Company, Haverhill.
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker.

JOSEPH PECK, 1641-1718.

Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, 1676, 1690, 1691, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1708, 1709, 1710.

Mrs. William Beebe,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

JOHN PELL, 1643-1702.
(N. Y.)

Second Lord of Pelham Manor in Province of New York, 1669. First Judge of Court of Common Pleas, 1687. First Member of Provincial Assembly for Westchester County, 1691. Captain of Troop of Horse, 1684. Major, 1692.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

THOMAS PELL, 1675-1739.
(N. Y.)

Third Lord of Pelham Manor.
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

BRYAN PENDLETON, 1599-
1681. (Mass., N. H.)

Deputy from Watertown, to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1647, 1648. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of New Hampshire, 1654, 1658, 1660, 1661, 1663. Major of Militia, Saco, Maine, from 1668 to 1672. Deputy-President of Maine, 1680.

Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.

JOHN PENGILLY, — -1709.
(Mass.)

Ensign, 1692; Lieutenant, 1700.
Mrs. George C. Woodruff.

276 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

JOHN PERCIVAL, 1706-1786.

Captain of the 8th Company in the Twelfth Connecticut Regiment, May, 1763.

Mrs. Martha Knox Hayman,

Mrs. Charles J. Lincoln,
Mrs. James A. Shipton.

JABEZ PERKINS, 1677-1742.

Captain of the 4th Company in North East Society of Norwich, May, 1721.

Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JOHN PERRY, —-1746.

Captain of the Trainband in Ashford, 1722. Deputy from Ashford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1732-1735, 1738, 1740, 1742.

Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton.

JONATHAN PETTIBONE,
—-1776.

Captain of the 9th Company of the Fourth Regiment in the Expedition to Crown Point, August, 1755. Captain of the South Company or Trainband in Simsbury, May, 1756. Deputy from Simsbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1762-1766, 1768, 1769, 1773, 1774, 1775. Colonel of the Eighteenth Regiment, May, 1774.

Miss Antoinette R. Phelps.

JOSEPH PHELPS, 1667-1750.

Deputy from Simsbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1721, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1731, 1732, 1733.

Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

NOAH PHELPS, 1740-1789.

Captain of a Troop of Horse in the Eighteenth Regiment,

1774. [Captain of a Battalion of Connecticut Militia in the Continental Army, 1776. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Eighteenth Regiment, 1777. Colonel, 1779.]

Mrs. William Hamersley,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

WILLIAM PHELPS, 1599-1672.
(Mass., Conn.)

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1634, 1635. One of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635. Deputy from Windsor to the Connecticut General Court, 1645-1652, 1657. Magistrate and Assistant, 1636-1642, 1658-1662.

Miss Grace E. Allen,
Mrs. William E. Boies,
Mrs. Walter F. Burrell,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. John Glidden,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. Otto R. Hansen,
Mrs. Verling K. Hart,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Miss Mary Montgomery,
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
Mrs. Mary A. T. Starkweather,
Mrs. George S. Winslow,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

REV. GEORGE PHILLIPS,
1593-1644. (Mass.)

One of the Founders of the Massachusetts Colony. Minister at Watertown, 1630-1644. Active in Founding and Forwarding the Interests of the Colony.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. Melancthon W. Jacobus,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

DANIEL PIERCE, 1642-1704.
(Mass.)

Captain of the Newbury Company, 1678. Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1682, 1683, 1692. Member of the Council of Safety, 1689. Councillor, 1693-1703. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Essex County, 1698-1704. Colonel of the Essex Regiment, 1697.

Mrs. David T. Lanman.

REV. JAMES PIERPONT, 1659-1714.

One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1714. Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermon, 1690.

Mrs. James Biddle,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson,
Jr.,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Mariana Townsend,
Mrs. George Leon Walker,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Miss Edith Woolsey.

REV. ABRAHAM PIERSON, 1613-1678. (Conn.; N. J.)

One of the Ministers active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut. Minister of Branford, 1644-1665. Chaplain in Expedition against the Dutch, 1654. One of the Founders of Newark, N. J.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. John O. Perrin.

OZIAS PITKIN, 1679-1747.

Captain of the Trainband on the east side of the River in Hartford, Oct., 1714. Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1725, 1726, 1727. Assistant, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746. Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1733, 1734. Judge of the Court of Equity, 1733. Member of the Council of War, May, 1740. On Committee of War, May, 1744, with full power to send men for the defense of the frontier towns, and into the County of Hampshire.

Mrs. George C. Perkins.

ROGER PITKIN, 1662-1748.

Captain of Trainband in Hartford, on the East Side of the Great River, 1698.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

WILLIAM PITKIN, 1636-1694.

King's Attorney for the Colony, 1662-1664. Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1675-1684, 1689, 1690. Treasurer of the Colony, 1676-1678. Commissioner to the Mohawk Indians in New York, 1676. Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1678. One of the Commissioners to treat with Gov. Dongan about New York Boundary, 1683; one of the Commissioners to adjust the Massachusetts Boundary Line, 1693. Assistant of Connecticut, 1690-1694.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. George C. Perkins.

278 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

WILLIAM PITKIN, 1664-1723.

Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1696, 1697. Assistant, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722. Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1702, 1703, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1711. Judge of the Court of Assistants, 1704, 1705. Judge of the Superior Court, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714. Member of Committee of War, 1706, 1707, 1708. One of the Commissioners to adjust Boundary Line with Massachusetts, 1713, 1717; to adjust Boundary Line with New York, 1718.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

WILLIAM PITKIN, 1694-1769.

Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1728-1733. Speaker of the House, 1732, 1733. Captain of the Trainband in Hartford, on the East Side of the Connecticut River, 1730. Assistant of Connecticut, 1734-1766. Judge of the Hartford County Court, 1735-1752. Major of the First Regiment, 1739. Judge of the Superior Court, 1741-1754. Chief Judge, 1754-1765. Commissioner from Connecticut to the Congress in Albany, 1754. Deputy-Governor, 1754-1766. Governor of Connecticut, 1766-1769.

Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,

Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Miss Frances W. Perkins,
Miss Anna Denio Pitkin,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Miss Emily H. Whitney.

ISAAC PLATT, ———.
(N. Y.)

Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665. Deputy from Huntington, 1681, 1683. Captain of Long Island Troops, 1689.

Mrs. James P. Brayton.

THOMAS POLLOK, 1654-1722. (N. C.)

President of North Carolina Colony, 1712-1722. Major-General of Forces of the Colony of North Carolina.

Miss Mariana Townsend.

REV. BENJAMIN POMEROY, 1704-1784. (Conn.; N. H.)

Chaplain in French and Indian War, Third Regiment Connecticut Line, March, 1758. An Original Trustee of Dartmouth College.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham.

EBENEZER POMEROY, 1669-1754. (Mass.)

Representative from Northampton to Massachusetts General Court, 1709, 1710, 1720, 1735, 1736, 1739, 1740. Judge of Court of Common Pleas, February 21, 1735. Councillor, 1736. Captain.

Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

MEDAD POMEROY, ———.
1716. (Mass.)

Deputy from Northampton to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1677, 1683, 1684, 1686, 1690, 1692.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.

SETH POMEROY, 1706-1777.
(Mass.)

Ensign, Massachusetts Troops, 1743. Captain, 1744. Major in Fourth Massachusetts Regi-

- ment in the Expedition against Louisburg, 1745. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1755. Commissioned Brigadier-General by the Continental Congress, 1775. Delegate from Northampton to First and Second Provincial Congress, 1775.
 Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.
- JACOB PORTER, 1704-1775.**
 (Mass.)
 Deputy to the Massachusetts General Court from Abington, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1758.
 Mrs. T. Belknap Beach.
- JOSHUA PORTER, 1730-1825.**
 Deputy from Salisbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1764-1782. Lieutenant-Colonel Fourteenth Regiment Connecticut Militia, May, 1774. [Lieutenant-Colonel commanding Regiment at Peekskill, N. Y., 1777. Actively engaged in the Saratoga Campaign, 1777. Member of Council of Safety, May, 1778, February, 1779.]
 Mrs. Moses Lyman.
- SAMUEL PORTER, 1660-1722.**
 (Mass.)
 Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Hampshire County, 1711-1722.
 Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.
- * **ABRAHAM POST, 1629- —.**
 Ensign of Trainband at Saybrook, 1667. Lieutenant in command of Saybrook Fort, 1680.
 Mrs. Thomas B. Chapman.
- * **JOHN PRATT, —-1655.**
 Deputy from Hartford to General Court, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1655.
 Mrs. John M. Holcombe.
- WILLIAM PRATT, 1622-1678.**
 Lieutenant of Trainband of Saybrook, 1661. Deputy from Saybrook to the Connecticut General Court, 1666-1678.
 Mrs. George Angell,
 Mrs. Melville K. Bailey,
 Miss Lucy Calhoun,
 Mrs. William H. DuBose,
 Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton,
 Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll,
 Miss Mary E. Ingersoll,
 Miss Annie B. Jennings,
 Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn,
 Mrs. George Arthur Park,
 Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
 Mrs. J. F. Spalding,
 Mrs. Charles A. White.
- WILLIAM PRATT, 1653-1718.**
 Captain of the First Company or Trainband of Saybrook, 1717.
 Mrs. William H. Du Bose.
- JOHN PRENTICE, 1705-1747.**
 Captain of the Fort at New London, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1702.
 Miss Anne Law Hubbell.
- THOMAS PRENTICE, —-1709.** (Mass.)
 Lieutenant and Captain of Middlesex County Troop of Horse. Captain in King Philip's War, 1675. Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1672, 1673, 1674.
 Mrs. Russell Sargent,
 Miss Helen L. Shaw.
- JONAS PRESCOTT, 1648-1723.**
 (Mass.)
 Lieutenant, July 13, 1689. Representative from Groton to Massachusetts General Court, with title of Captain, 1699, 1705.
 Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley.

JONATHAN PRESCOTT, 1643-1721. (Mass.)

Representative from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1692-1695, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1712, 1713. Lieutenant, 1693. Captain of Foot Company in Concord, 1706.

Mrs. Byron C. Dick,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles H. Townshend,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

ROBERT PRINGLE, 1702-1776. (S. C.)

Colonial Judge for South Carolina, 1760-1769.

Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr.

DAVID PROVOOST, 1642-1721. (N. Y.)

Member of the Assembly of the Province of New York, 1699-1701.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Alice Edwards.

DAVID PROVOOST, JR., 1670-1725. (N. Y.)

Mayor of the City of New York, 1699. Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1708-1711. Member of the Assembly, 1711-1713, 1716-1725. Commissioner of Boundaries, 1723. Captain of a Foot Company in New York City, 1700. Major, 1710.

Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Alice Edwards.

REV. PETER PRUDDEN, 1600-1656.

First Pastor of the First Church of Milford, 1640-1656. One of the Ministers of

Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675.

Mrs. Harries C. Hulbert,
Miss Lillian E. Prudden,
Mrs. Chauncey H. Shearer.

ISRAEL PUTNAM, 1718-1790.

Captain of the Fourth Company, First Regiment of Connecticut Troops, 1756-1757. Major of the Third Regiment, 1758. Lieutenant-Colonel of Connecticut Troops in the Expedition against Ticonderoga, 1759. Lieutenant-Colonel in the Expedition against Havana, 1762. Colonel in the Detroit Expedition, 1763. Colonel of the Third Regiment, 1775. Brigadier-General Continental Army, 1775. Deputy from Pomfret to the Connecticut General Court, 1766, 1767, 1775. [Major-General in the Continental Army, 1775, and through the Revolution.]

Miss Emily M. Morgan,
Mrs. Robert Morrison.

JOHN PYNCHON, —-1702. (Mass.)

Lieutenant, 1653. Captain, Foot Company, Springfield, 1657. Captain of the Troop of Horse of Hampshire County, 1663. Deputy from Springfield to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1659, 1662-1664. Assistant, 1665-1686. Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1665. Major of the Hampshire Regiment, 1671. Agent from Massachusetts to confer with the Mohawks, 1680. Member of the Council of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689. Councillor of Massachusetts Bay, 1693-1702. Commissioner to settle the Southern Boundary Line of the Massachusetts Patent,

1671. Judge of the Court of Common Pleas of Hampshire County, 1692-1702.

Mrs. Lewis D. Parker,
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Elizabeth T. White.

WILLIAM PYNCHON, 1585-1662. (Mass., Conn.)

One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Named Assistant in the Charter of Charles I, and served in England, 1628, 1629. Assistant in Massachusetts Bay, 1630-1636, 1642-1650. Treasurer of the Colony, 1632-1634. One of the Commissioners to govern Connecticut, 1635. Commissioner to govern Springfield, 1641.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Miss Mary E. Day,
Miss Susan M. Day,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
Mrs. Otto R. Hansen,
Mrs. John L. Jerome,
Mrs. Grace K. Ingersoll,
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson,
Jr.,
Miss May Mansfield,
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker,
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams.

EDMUND QUINCY, SR., ——— 1635. (Mass.)

Representative to First General Court of Massachusetts, May 14, 1634.

Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.

EDMUND QUINCY, JR., 1627-1698. (Mass.)

Deputy from Braintree to the General Court of Massachu-

setts Bay, 1670, 1673, 1675, 1679, 1681, 1692. Lieutenant of the Braintree Company, 1676. Captain, October 15th, 1684. Member of Committee of Safety, 1689. Major of the Suffolk Regiment, 1692. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1694. Colonel, 1695.

Mrs. T. Belknap Beach,
Miss Julia M. Davenport,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance.

EDMUND QUINCY, 3d, 1681-1738. (Mass.)

Representative from Braintree, 1713-1714. Colonel of Suffolk Regiment, 1713. Councillor, 1715-1729, 1734-1737. Judge of Superior Court, 1718-1738. Agent of the Colony in England.

Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.

JOHN QUINCY, 1689-1767. (Mass.)

Representative from Braintree to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1717, 1719-1740, 1744, 1745, 1747, 1755, 1756, 1757. Speaker of the House, 1729-1740. Councillor of the Province, 1742, 1747-1753. Major and Colonel.

Mrs. T. Belknap Beach.

JORIS JANSEN RAPALJE, ——— -about 1664. (N. Y.)

One of the "Twelve Men" appointed August 29th, 1641, in Nieuw Netherland.

Mrs. Lewis H. English.

JOSEPH READE, 1694-1771. (N. Y.)

Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1764-1771.

Miss Elizabeth J. Hamersley,
Miss Sophia Hamersley.

282 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- JOHN REID, 1655-1723.**
(N. J.)
Member of the General Assembly of New Jersey. Surveyor-General, 1703.
Mrs. Denning Duer,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.
- Rev. JOHN REYNER, — —**
1669. (N. H.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in forwarding the interests of the Colony in New Hampshire prior to 1750. Pastor of the Church in Dover, 1665-1669, New Hampshire.
Mrs. Francis Bacon,
Mrs. John O. Enders.
- EDMUND RICE, 1594-1663.**
(Mass.)
Deputy from Sudbury to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1640, 1643, 1652, 1653, 1654.
Miss Clara M. Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.
- SYLVESTER RICHMOND,**
1673-1754. (Mass.)
Commissioned by Governor Shirley, Colonel of the Sixth Regiment, February 6th, 1744, raised for Expedition against Louisburg. Representative from Dighton to Massachusetts General Court, 1741-1744, 1747.
Mrs. Charles R. Chapman,
Mrs. Edward Leavitt.
- WILLIAM ROBINSON, 1693-1751.** (R. I.)
Deputy from South Kingston to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1724-1728, 1734-1737, 1741, 1742. Speaker of the House, 1735, 1741. Judge of the Court of Equity, 1741. Deputy-Governor of Rhode Island, 1745, 1747.
Mrs. Irving Fisher,
Mrs. George B. Sanford.
- Rev. JOHN ROGERS, — —**
1684. (Mass.)
Minister of Ipswich, 1656-1682. President of Harvard College, 1682-1684. Active in forwarding the interests of the Colony.
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell.
- *JAMES ROGERS. — —**
-1683.
Deputy from New London to General Court of Connecticut, 1661-1668.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.
- JAMES ROGERS, 1675-1735.**
Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712-1726. Speaker of the House, 1724-1726. Captain of the 4th Company, New London, 1714. One of the Commissioners to settle the Boundary Line between Connecticut and Rhode Island, May, 1725.
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.
- Rev. NATHANIEL ROGERS,**
1598-1655. (Mass.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Minister at Ipswich, 1638-1655.
Mrs. George W. Beach,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Talcott H. Russell,
Mrs. Charles A. White.
- ZABDIEL ROGERS, 1737-1807.**
Major of Twentieth Regiment of Connecticut Troops, 1774. [Lieut.-Col., May, 1777.]
Miss Elizabeth Griswold,
Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss.

*JESSE ROOT, 1736-1822.

Lieutenant of the 4th Company in the Fifth Regiment, 1763. [Committee of the Pay Table, October, 1776. Captain of company of volunteers in Hartford, December, 1776; Lieutenant-Colonel, December, 1776.]

Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham.

WILLIAM ROSEWELL, 1630-1694.

Captain of the New Haven County Troop, 1675.
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill.

ZACHARIAH ROSSELL, 1723-1815. (N. J.)

Justice of the Peace in 1769.
Mrs. Henry C. Payne.

JOSIAH ROSSITER, 1646-1716.

Deputy from Guilford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1683, 1684, 1689, 1690, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700; Assistant, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711.

Mrs. Robert B. Gregory.

REV. THOMAS RUGGLES, 1671-1728.

Fellow of Yale College, 1710-1728.

Mrs. Robert B. Gregory.

JOHN RUSSELL, 1686-1757.

Deputy to Connecticut General Court, from East Haven, 1709, 1710; from Branford, 1714-1716, 1718, 1719-1721, 1725-1735, 1737, 1739, 1741, 1745, 1749-1753. Clerk of the House, 1726-1735, 1737, 1739, 1741. Speaker of the House, 1751. Captain of Trainband of East Haven, 1710; of Bran-

ford, 1719. Major of Second Regiment of Connecticut, 1748. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1752.

Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss.

REV. NOADIAH RUSSELL, 1659-1713.

One of the Trustees named in the Act of 1701, establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1713.

Mrs. Elmer G. Derby,
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Mrs. George L. Walker.

RICHARD RUSSELL, 1611-1676. (Mass.)

Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1643, 1646, 1648, 1650-1658. Speaker of the House, 1648, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1658. Treasurer of the Colony, 1644-1676. Assistant, 1659-1676.

Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Mrs. Walton Ferguson,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney,
Mrs. James O. Wright.

JOSEPH SACKETT, 1656-1719. (N. Y.)

Lieutenant of Newtown, Queen's County, Foot Company, February 19, 1690; was Captain in 1712.

Mrs. William T. Blodgett.

CHALLIS SAFFORD, 1733-1771. (Mass.)

Surgeon in Colonel Timothy Ruggles' Regiment, which marched to relief of Fort William Henry, 1757.

Mrs. Charles L. Edwards.

284 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

COMFORT SAGE, 1731-1799.
 Captain in May, 1763, of the Troop of Horse in the Sixth Connecticut Regiment. Quartermaster of the Troop of Horse, Sixth Regiment, May, 1757.
 Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

GURDON SALTONSTALL, 1666-1725.
 Preached Election Sermon, 1697. Member of Governor's Council, 1704. Governor of Connecticut, 1707-1724. Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut Troops, 1708. Agent to England, 1710. Chief Judge of Superior Court, 1711.
 Mrs. Albert M. Gilbert,
 Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr.,
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
 Mrs. Robert Rantoul,
 Miss Sarah A. Stoddard.

NATHANIEL SALTONSTALL, 1639-1707. (Mass.)
 Captain of the Haverhill Company, May, 1666. Deputy from Haverhill to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1666, 1669, 1670, 1671. Colonel of Essex Regiment, 1679-1686. Assistant, 1679-1686, 1689-1692. Major commanding the Second Essex Regiment, October, 1680. Boundary Commissioner, 1683. Member of Council of Safety, 1689. Councillor named in the Royal Charter, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1694. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1692. Judge, and Chief-Justice of Common Pleas of Essex County, 1702-1707.
 Mrs. James M. Hoppin, Jr.,
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

SIR RICHARD SALTONSTALL, 1586-1658. (Mass.)
 One of the Historic Founders

of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. Named first of the Eighteen Assistants in Charter of Charles I. An Original Patentee of Connecticut. Assistant of Massachusetts, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631.
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

RICHARD SALTONSTALL, 1610-1694. (Mass.)
 Deputy from Ipswich to the Massachusetts General Court, 1635, 1636, 1637. Assistant 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1664, 1680, 1682. Sergeant-Major of Essex County Regiment, 1641.
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

ROSEWELL SALTONSTALL, 1701-1738.
 Captain of First Company or Trainband in Hartford, Oct., 1730.
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

EPHRAIM SANFORD, 1709-1762.
 Captain of the Western Company or Trainband in the Parish of Redding, October, 1758.
 Mrs. James P. Brayton.

JOHN SANFORD, 1653. (R. I.)
 A Founder of Rhode Island, One of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck, 1638. Lieutenant, March, 1644. Assistant, 1647-1649. President, 1653, of Portsmouth and Newport.
 Mrs. Ferdinand Welch.

PELEG SANFORD, 1639-1701. (R. I.)
 Captain of Troop of Horse, 1667. Assistant, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1677, 1678. Agent of the Colony of England, 1677, 1683.

- General Treasurer, 1678, 1679, 1680. Major, 1679. Governor of Rhode Island, 1680, 1681, 1682. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1687. Appointed Judge of Admiralty by His Majesty, 1698, but did not serve.
Mrs. Ferdinand Welch.
- JOHN SAVAGE, 1652-1726.**
Captain of the North Company or Trainband in Middletown, May, 1711.
Mrs. William C. Skinner.
- THOMAS SAVAGE, 1607-1682.**
(Mass., R. I.)
Lieutenant of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1641, 1645. Captain, 1651, 1659, 1668, 1675, 1680. Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1654-1657, 1659-1663, 1671, 1672, 1677, 1678. Speaker of the House, 1659, 1660, 1671, 1677, 1678. Assistant, 1680, 1681. Captain, 1653. In command of the Forces of the Colony at Medfield, 1675. Commander-in-Chief of the Forces of the Colony, 1675, 1676 in King Philip's War. A Founder of Rhode Island as one of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck.
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. John G. Stanton,
Mrs. Charles H. Townshend.
- THOMAS SAVAGE, JR., 1640-1705.** (Mass.)
Commanded a Regiment in Sir William Phips's expedition to Canada, 1690. Commissioner of Massachusetts Government to treat with the Indians at Albany, August 19, 1689. Major.
Mrs. John G. Stanton.
- WILLIAM SAVAGE, 1668-1727.**
Deputy from Middletown, 1715, 1716, 1718-1726. Captain of the North Company or Trainband in Middletown, 1719.
Mrs. William C. Skinner.
- PIETER PHILIPSE SCHUYLER, 1657-1724.** (N. Y.)
First Mayor of the City of Albany, 1686-1694. Presiding Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, Albany County, 1691, 1702. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691-1698, 1706, 1712-1724. Member of the Governor's Council, Province of New York, 1692-1720. Acting Governor as President of the Council, 1709, 1719. Lieutenant of Horse, 1685. Major of Militia, 1688. Major of Albany Troops at the Fort at Albany, and in command, 1691. Colonel, 1697. Lieutenant-General, 1711.
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard,
Miss Katharine L. Mather.
- JOHN SCRANTON, 1676-1758.**
Captain of the Company in the Parish of East Guilford May, 1731.
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe.
- JOSHUA SCOTTOW, about 1615-1698.** (Mass.)
Ensign, Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1657. Magistrate of Yorkshire County Court, 1679. Captain in Indian War, 1680-1684.
Mrs. John G. Stanton.
- ROBERT SEDGWICK, 1614-1656.** (Mass.)
Deputy from Charlestown to Massachusetts General Court, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1648, 1649.

286 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

- Captain at Charlestown, March 9, 1636-7. Commander of the Castle, June 2, 1641; Captain of the Artillery Company, 1640; Colonel of the Middlesex Regiment, 1643; Major-General of Massachusetts Colony, 1652.
 Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
 Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
 Miss Amelia H. Sheffield.
- ROBERT SEELY, —-1668.
 (Conn., N. Y.)
 Lieutenant of the Wethersfield Company in the Pequot War, 1637. Marshal of New Haven Colony, 1639, 1640, 1641. Lieutenant of the Trainband of New Haven, 1642. Lieutenant of the Artillery Company, New Haven, 1645. Captain, 1648. In 1654 commanded the troops of New Haven raised for service under Sedgwick and Leverett against the Province of the New Netherlands. In 1663 he was in command of the Militia in Huntington, L. I.
 Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
 Miss Mary K. Talcott.
- SAMUEL SELDEN, 1695-1745.
 Captain of Trainband at Lyme, 1740.
 Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton,
 Mrs. George Arthur Park,
 Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
 Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
 Mrs. Charles A. White.
- SAMUEL SELDEN, 1723-1776.
 Deputy from Lyme to the General Court of Connecticut, from 1762 to 1766, 1768, 1769, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1775, 1776. Major of the Third Regiment, 1774. [Colonel of Battalion of
- Foot, 1776, died in captivity in New York.]
 Miss Elizabeth Griswold,
 Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn,
 Mrs. George Arthur Park,
 Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.
- REV. JOHN SERGEANT, 1710-1749. (Mass.)
 Minister at Stockbridge, and Missionary to the Housatonic Indians. Employed as an agent to treat with the Indians by the Colonial authorities.
 Miss Mary E. Dunham,
 Miss Sarah R. Dunham.
- SAMUEL SEWALL, 1652-1730. (Mass.)
 Fellow of Harvard College, 1673, 1674. Ensign, 1683, and Captain, 1701, of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company. Assistant, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689. Captain of South Company of Militia, Boston, 1685. Judge of the Court of Oyer and Terminer, 1692. Councillor, 1692-1725. Judge of Superior Court, 1692-1718. Chief-Justice, 1718-1728.
 Miss Julia M. Davenport,
 Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
 Mrs. John G. Stanton.
- JOHN SEWARD, 1653-1748.
 Deputy from Guilford, 1704, 1705, 1708, 1709. Captain of the Second Company or Trainband in Guilford, May, 1709.
 Mrs. James G. Berryhill,
 Mrs. Peter M. Hitchcock.
- MATTHEW SEYMOUR, 1669-1734.
 Captain of North Company in Norwalk, October, 1729.
 Mrs. Frederick J. Kingsbury, Jr.,
 Mrs. Edward B. Purcell.

- THOMAS SEYMOUR, 1668-1740.
Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1719-1728. Captain of the South Side Company of Hartford, 1725.
Mrs. Clarence A. Black,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.
- WILLIAM SHATTUCK.
(N. J.)
Associate of Patentees at Shrewsbury, 1670. Representative to the General Assembly of New Jersey from Shrewsbury, 1675.
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.
- BENJAMIN SHED, 1696-1770.
(Mass.)
Ensign Billerica company, 1733. Captain, 1755.
Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.
- REV. THOMAS SHEPARD, 1605-1649. (Mass.)
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Minister at Cambridge, 1635-1659. A Founder of Harvard College. Preacher of Election Sermons, 1637, 1638.
Mrs. Francis Bacon,
Mrs. T. Belknap Beach,
Miss Edith Woolsey.
- DANIEL SHERMAN, 1721-1799.
Deputy from Woodbury, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775. [Also served as Deputy, 1776-1791. Member of Council of Safety, 1777, 1778, 1779.]
Mrs. Frank B. Wiborg.
- DAVID SHERMAN, 1665-1753.
Captain of the Trainband in the Village of Stratfield, May, 1709.
Miss Martha Day Porter.
- JOHN SHERMAN, 1615-1691.
(Mass.)
Deputy to Massachusetts General Court from Watertown, 1651, 1653, 1663; Captain of Watertown Trainband, June 11, 1680.
Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. Timothy Dwight.
- JOHN SHERMAN, 1651-1730.
Deputy from Woodbury to the General Court, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1704-1712. Speaker of the House, 1711, 1712. Assistant, 1713-1722. Captain of the Trainband in Woodbury, May, 1711.
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe.
Mrs. Moses M. Granger,
Mrs. William D. Schultz.
- PHILIP SHERMAN, 1610-1687. (R. I.)
A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Portsmouth, 1638, being one of the Eighteen Original Proprietors of Aquidneck. General Recorder, 1648-1651. Commissioner for Portsmouth, 1656. Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1665, 1667.
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey.
- ROGER SHERMAN, 1721-1793.
Deputy to General Court of Connecticut from New Milford, 1755, 1756, 1758-1761; from New Haven, 1764-1766. Assistant, 1766-1785. Judge of Superior Court, 1766-1789. Signer of the Declaration of Independence. Signer of the

Articles of Association of the Congress of 1774. Signer of the Articles of Confederation, 1778. Signer of the Constitution of the United States, 1787. (The only man who signed "these four supreme papers of American Independence".) [Member of Council of Safety, 1777-1780, 1782. Member of Continental Congress, 1774, 1781, 1783, 1784. Representative in the Congress of the United States, 1789-1791. Senator of the United States, 1791-1793. Member of the Committee of Five to draft the Declaration of Independence, 1776. Member of the Board of War and Ordinance, 1776. Delegate to the Convention with respect to Currency, Monopolies, etc., at Springfield, Mass., 1777. Delegate to the Convention to regulate Prices, etc., at New Haven, 1778. Member of a Committee of Two to Revise the Statutes of Connecticut, 1783. Delegate from Connecticut to the Constitutional Convention, 1787.]

Mrs. Timothy Dwight,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Miss Elizabeth T. White,
Miss Emily H. Whitney.

SAMUEL SHERMAN, 1618-1700.

Assistant, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667. One of the Committee appointed in 1665 to assist in putting the Colony in a posture of defense against the enemy (the Dutch), from Stratford to Rye.

Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe.

MATTHEW SHERWOOD, 1644-1715.

Captain of Dragoons of Fair-

field County, 1690; "Captain over one-half of the soldiers designed for Yorke, 1697."

Miss Annie B. Jennings.

JOSEPH SILL, 1639-1696.
(Mass., Conn.)

Lieutenant and Captain of Massachusetts troops in King Philip's War, 1675-1676. Captain of Trainband at Lyme, May, 1692.

Miss Mary P. Roberts.

EBENEZER SILLIMAN, 1707-1775.

Deputy from Fairfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739. Speaker of the House, 1736, 1737, 1738. Assistant, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765. Judge of Superior Court, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765. On Committee of War, 1744. Major of Fourth Regiment, 1750. Commissioner to Congress of the Colonies in New York, November, 1755. Member of Committee of Correspondence, 1773.

Miss Caroline T. Gilman.

GILES SLOCUM, 1680-1749.
(R. I.)

Deputy from Portsmouth to the General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1705, 1717, 1718, 1720, 1722, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1735-1739. Assistant, 1722, 1723.

Mrs. William L. Matson.

Rev. HENRY SMITH, 1588-1648.

One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister at Wethersfield, 1641-1648.

Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Miss Julia M. Davenport,
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent,
Mrs. William E. Stanley.

HENRY SMITH, — -1682.
(Mass.)

One of the Commissioners appointed by the Massachusetts Bay Colony in 1635, to govern the first settlement in Connecticut.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.

NEHEMIAH SMITH, 1646-1727.

Deputy to the Connecticut General Court from New London, 1690, 1691, 1694, 1698-1705; from Groton, 1706, 1707, 1718, 1721-1724. Member of Governor's Council, 1703-1705, 1711-1715, 1724.

Mrs. Luther W. Bodman.

OBADIAH SMITH, 1677-1727.

Captain of the Trainband in the West Society in the Town of Norwich (Norwich West Farms), October, 1719.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

PHILIP SMITH, 1633-1685
(Mass.)

Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1677, 1680-1684. Magistrate of Hampshire County Court, 1681, 1682, 1684. Lieutenant of Hadley Foot Company, May 9, 1678. Lieutenant of Hampshire County Troop of Horse, Oct. 7, 1678.

Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham.

SAMUEL SMITH, 1602-1680.
(Conn.; Mass.)

Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1640, 1641, 1643-1651, 1653, 1655, 1656, 1662. Lieutenant of Company in Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1656. Deputy from Hadley to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1661, 1663-1665, 1667, 1668, 1671, 1673, 1678. Associate for Hampshire County Court, 1678, 1679. Lieutenant at Hadley, 1663, 1678.

Mrs. Francis B. Cooley,
Mrs. Joseph A. Gilfillan,
Mrs. William Hamersley,
Miss Clara M. Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Mrs. James B. Montgomery,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

WILLIAM SMITH, 1655-1704. (N. Y.)

Justice of the Supreme Court, 1691, 1693. Member of the Governor's Council, 1691-1704. Chief-Justice of the Province of New York, 1692-1699, 1700, and President of the Council. Judge of the Court of Admiralty, 1693-1696, 1697-1701. Acting Governor of the Province, 1701.

Mrs. Francis Bacon,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
Miss Edith Woolsey.

290 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

WILLIAM SMITH, 1723-1808.
(N. H.)

Delegate to the Provincial Congress, 1774. Delegate to the Fourth Provincial Congress, Exeter, May, 1775.

Mrs. Knight D. Cheney.

CONSTANT SOUTHWORTH, 1614-1678.
(Mass.)

Ensign of the Duxbury Company, 1646. Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1647, 1649-1656, 1658-1669. Assistant, 1672-1678. Member of the Council of War, 1658, 1667. Treasurer of the Colony, 1659-1678.

Mrs. Judson K. Deming,
Mrs. Edward Leavitt.

THOMAS SOUTHWORTH,
—-1669.

Lieutenant of Military Company at Plymouth, March 7, 1647-8. Deputy from Plymouth to the Plymouth General Court, 1652, 1653, 1654; in Council of War, 1653, 1667. Lieutenant of troops raised for the Dutch War, 1653. March 29, 1655, he took the oath as Assistant "to serve in that office at the River Kennebecke, the present summer." Chosen Assistant, 1657-1669. Captain of the Military Company at Plymouth, August 2, 1659. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669.

Mrs. Francis Bacon,
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.

NATHANIEL SPARHAWK,
—-1647. (Mass.)

Deputy from Cambridge and Wenham to Massachusetts

General Court, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647.

Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley.

JOSEPH SPENCER, 1714-1789.

Deputy from East Haddam to Connecticut General Court, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1761, 1762, 1764. Assistant, 1766-1774. Major of the Twelfth Regiment, 1757. Captain and Major of the 3d Company of the Second Regiment in the Expedition against Canada, 1758. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1759, 1760, and of the Twelfth Regiment in 1764, and Colonel, 1766. [Brigadier-General, 1775, appointed by General Washington; Major-General, 1776.]

Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

WILLIAM SPENCER, —-1640. (Mass.)

Deputy from Newtown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1632, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638. Lieutenant, Newtown Company, 1637. One of the Committee that sat with the first General Court of Connecticut, 1639, 1640.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Mrs. Howard H. Garmany,
Miss May Mansfield,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

RALPH SPRAGUE, —-1650. (Mass.)

One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635-1641, 1644, 1645. Lieutenant, 1637.

Miss Clara M. Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

SAMUEL SPRAGUE, 1640-
— (Mass.)

Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1686. Secretary of Plymouth Colony, 1686, 1689, 1690, 1691.

Miss Clara M. Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill.

ABRAHAM STAATS, —

Captain, 1669. Major of Albany Troops, Province of New York, 1669. Special Indian Commissioner as under the Dutch Rule, 1690.

Mrs. John G. Stanton,
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.

MYLES STANDISH, 1586-
1656. (Mass.)

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Plantation. Captain of the Plymouth Forces, 1621. Captain of an Expedition against the Dutch, 1653. Member of the Councils of War of 1642, 1643, 1646, 1653. Deputy from Duxbury to the General Court of Plymouth, 1642, 1643. Assistant, 1632-1635, 1637-1641, 1645-1656. Treasurer of the Colony, 1644-1656.

Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Arthur M. Wheeler,
Miss Elizabeth T. White.

CALEB STANLEY, 1642-1718.

Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1683, 1684, 1689, 1690. Assistant, 1692-1701. Captain of Train Band of South Side of Hartford, 1689. On Council of Safety, 1689. One of the Commissioners of Indian Affairs for Connecticut at Albany, 1694.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

JOHN STANLEY, 1624-1706.

Deputy from Farmington to Connecticut General Court, 1659, 1664-1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678-1687, 1689-1691, 1693, 1695, 1696. Captain of part of the Forces of Hartford County, 1675. Captain of Train Band of Farmington, 1691. On Council of Safety, 1689.

Mrs. James Biddle,
Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
Mrs. Charles E. Cheney,
Mrs. James Nevins Hyde,
Mrs. John McGaw,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams.

NATHANIEL STANLEY, 1638-1712.

Deputy from Hartford to the General Court, 1678, 1679. Assistant, 1690-1712. Judge of County Court, 1698-1702. Member of Council of Safety, 1689, 1707, 1708.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.

NATHANIEL STANLEY, 1683-1755.

Assistant, 1725-1740; Treasurer of the Colony, 1749-1755. Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Regiment, October, 1739.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.

JOHN STANTON, 1641-1713.

Captain in one of the four Connecticut Regiments in King Philip's War, February 18, 1675.

Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,
Mrs. Edwin C. Morrison.

292 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

THOMAS STANTON, 1610-1677.

Marshal of the Colony, 1638-1646. Deputy from Stonington to the Connecticut General Court, 1651, 1666-1674. Appointed May 14th, 1668, with Mr. John Allyn to treat with the Governor and Council of Rhode Island concerning the Connecticut claim to the Narragansett Country.

Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Mrs. Andrew Cowan,
Mrs. Judson K. Deming,
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton,
Mrs. E. John Ellis,
Mrs. Edward F. Finney,
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Miss Fanny B. Lehmer,
Mrs. Charles S. Millard,
Miss Helen L. Shaw,
Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas,
Mrs. Ferdinand Welch,
Mrs. Charles A. White,
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey.

JEHOSAPHAT STARR, 1718-1796.

Major of the Second Regiment raised for the Expedition against Canada, 1756. Captain of the 3d Company in Second Regiment.

Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach.

JOSIAH STARR, 1657-1716.

Deputy from Danbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1702-1716. Captain of the First Company or Train Band in Danbury, 1713.

Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry,
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough,
Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck.

JOSIAH STARR, 1693-1778.

Captain of one of the companies raised and sent to Cape

Breton to reinforce the troops there, July, 1745. Captain of the 5th Company in the Regiment raised for the Expedition against Canada, May, 1746. Captain of the 1st Company or Trainband in Danbury, October 6th, 1746.

Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry.

THOMAS STARR, 1589-1658 (Mass.)

"Chirurgion" of the Plymouth forces in the Pequot War, 1637.

Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry,
Mrs. Benezette A. Hough,
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell.

JOHN STEARNS, 1654-1728 (Mass. Conn.)

Representative from Billerica to the Massachusetts General Court, 1706-1715, 1718. Lieutenant.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.

EDWARD STEBBINS, --- 1668.

Deputy from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656.

Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

JOHN STEELE, --- 1665 (Mass.; Conn.)

Deputy from Cambridge to Massachusetts General Court, 1634, 1635. One of the Commissioners appointed by the General Court of Massachusetts Bay to govern Connecticut, 1635. Magistrate of Connecticut, 1636, 1637. Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1637-1645, from Farmington, 1646-1658.

Miss Laura C. Barnum,

Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Miss Florence T. Gay,
Mrs. Howard H. Germany,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman,
Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
Mrs. Charles B. Wood.

EPHRAIM STEVENS, 1649-1718. (Mass.)
Ensign in Andover, 1712.
Miss Clara M. Hill.

EPHRAIM STILES, 1645-1714.
Deputy from Stratford to the Connecticut General Court, 1686, 1687, 1690, 1692, 1693, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1699, 1702, 1704, 1709, 1710.
Mrs. Henry C. Payne.

NATHANIEL STILLMAN, 1691-1770.
Quartermaster of the Troop of Hartford County, 1740.
Captain of the Troop, 1740.
Miss Harriet S. Stringham.

ANTHONY STODDARD, 1617-1687. (Mass.)
Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1650, 1659, 1660, 1665-1684.
Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,

Mrs. James Mason Hopkin, Jr.,
Miss Mariana Townsend,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.,
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

REV. ANTHONY STODDARD, 1678-1760.
Preacher of Election Sermon, May, 1716. Minister at Woodbury, 1702-1760.
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

GIDEON STODDARD, 1714-1780.
Captain of the 10th Company, Second Regiment, March, 1759; of the 12th Company, Third Regiment, 1760. Captain of the First Company or Trainband in Woodbury, October, 1760.
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

REV. SOLOMON STODDARD, 1643-1729. (Mass.)
Fellow of Harvard College, 1666, 1667. Preached Election Sermon, 1703. Minister at Northampton, 1670-1727.
Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. DeWitt C. Cram,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Miss Carolina B. Farnam,
Mrs. Howard H. Germany,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Mrs. Lewis S. Welch,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams,
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

REV. SAMUEL STONE, 1602-1663.
One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding

294 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut. Minister at Hartford, assistant to Rev. Thomas Hooker, 1636-1647. Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in the Pequot War, 1637. Minister of the First Church, Hartford, 1647-1663.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. Charles N. Hart,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

ISRAEL STOUGHTON, — -
1645. (Mass.)

Ensign to Capt. Mason, 1633. Captain for Dorchester, 1637. Commander-in-Chief of the Massachusetts, Rhode Island and Connecticut Troops sent out against the Pequots, 1637. Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637. Member of the Court of Assistants, 1637, 1641, 1643, 1644. Sergeant-Major in Col. Winthrop's Regiment, 1641. Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1642. [Lieutenant-Colonel of Rainborowe's Regiment, 1644, in the Parliamentary Army during the Civil War in England.]

Mrs. John G. Stanton.

THOMAS STOUGHTON,
— -1661.

Ensign from Windsor of Connecticut Troops, 1636. Lieutenant of Connecticut Troops, April 10, 1640.

Mrs. Charles E. Gross,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy,
Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland,
Mrs. James U. Taintor.

THOMAS STOUGHTON,
1662-1749.

Captain of the Trainband in Windsor, on the east side of the Great River, May, 1698.

Mrs. William F. Church.

REV. SAMUEL STOW, 1622-
1704.

One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Connecticut. First Minister at Middletown, 1651-1667.

Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

REV. NICHOLAS STREET,
1603-1674.

Associated with Rev. John Davenport in New Haven as Teacher of the Church, September, 1659, to April, 1668, and the Pastor until his death. One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Mrs. Edward L. Wells.

JOHN STRONG, 1605-1699.
(Mass.)

Deputy from Taunton to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1641, 1642, 1643.

Mrs. Thomas B. Chapman,
Mrs. David C. Collins,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Mrs. William W. Farnam,
Mrs. Sara T. Kinney,
Mrs. Daniel A. Markham,
Mrs. Morris W. Seymour,
Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Miss Mary A. Terry,
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

JOSEPH STRONG, 1672-1763.

Deputy from Coventry to the General Court of Connecticut, 1721-1725, 1727, 1729-1731, 1733-1750, 1753, 1755, 1756, 1762.

Miss Harriet S. Stringham,
Mrs. Henry M. Wright.

JAN STRYCKER, 1615-1697.
(N. Y.)

Captain of Troops at Midwout, Long Island, 1673. Delegate to the Conventions of 1653, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1674. Mrs. William I. Blodgett, Mrs. Lewis H. English.

EDWARD STURGIS, —- 1695. (Mass.)

Deputy from Yarmouth to the Plymouth General Court, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1672. Mrs. John L. Buel.

HEZEKIAH STURGES, 1725-1792.

Captain of the Second Company, or Trainband in the Town of Fairfield, May, 1771. Mrs. John O. Enders, Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.

GEORGE SUMNER, 1634-1715. (Mass.)

Representative from Milton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1693, 1696, 1708, 1709. Miss Theodate Pope.

WILLIAM SUMNER, 1605-1688. (Mass.)

Deputy from Dorchester to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1658, 1666-1670, 1672, 1678-1681, 1683-1686. Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler, Miss Theodate Pope, Mrs. William C. Skinner.

SAMUEL SWAIN, —- 1682. (Conn.; N. J.)

Deputy from Branford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1653-1659, 1661-1664, and to the Connecticut General Court, 1665. Lieutenant and Chief Military Officer at Branford, 1653. Burgess from Newark in the first General Assembly of New

Jersey, 1668. Captain of Militia at Newark, 1673.

Mrs. William B. Franklin.

RICHARD SWAN, —- 1678. (Mass.)

Deputy from Rowley to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1675, 1677.

Miss Clara M. Hill.

WILLIAM SWAYNE, 1585-—, after 1657. (Mass.; Conn.)

One of the Commissioners appointed by Massachusetts to govern Connecticut, March, 1635. Member of Court at Watertown, 1636; Newtown, November, and December, 1636; Hartford, 1637. Deputy from Wethersfield to General Court, 1641-1643. Assistant, 1643, 1644. Deputy from Branford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1654-1657.

Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury.

Rev. ZACHARIAH SYMMES, 1599-1671. (Mass.)

One of the Ministers of Parishes active to founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony of Massachusetts. Minister at Charlestown, 1634-1671.

Miss Katharine Seymour Day, Mrs. Robert B. Gregory, Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.

SAMUEL SYMONDS, 1595-1678. (Mass.)

Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1638-1642. Assistant, 1643-1673. Deputy-Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1673-1678.

Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,

296 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Mrs. Talcott H. Russell,
Mrs. James C. Welling.

PHILIP TABER, 1605-1672.
(Mass.; R. I.)

Deputy from Yarmouth to
Plymouth General Court, 1639,
1640. Commissioner from
Portsmouth to Rhode Island
Court of Commissioners, 1660,
1661, 1663.

Miss Theodate Pope.

MICHAEL TAINTOR, 1652-
1731.

Deputy from Colchester to
the Connecticut General Court,
1708-1716, 1718-1721, 1723-1726.

Miss Alice Taintor,
Mrs. John M. Taylor.

ELIZUR TALCOTT, 1709-1797.

Captain of Troop of Horse in
the Sixth Connecticut Regi-
ment, May, 1756. Major of
the Sixth Regiment, May,
1756, in the expedition against
Crown Point. Lieutenant-
Colonel, 1771. Colonel, 1774
[and commanded the Regi-
ment in the campaign around
New York, 1776.]

Miss Mary K. Talcott.

JOHN TALCOTT, — -1660.
(Mass., Conn.)

Deputy from Cambridge to
the General Court of Mass-
achusetts Bay, 1634-1636.
Member of Committee that
sat with the first Court of
Magistrates of Connecticut,
1637-1639. Deputy from Hart-
ford to the Connecticut Gen-
eral Court, 1639-1652. Assist-
ant, 1652-1660. Treasurer of
the Colony, 1654-1660. Com-
missioner of the United Colo-
nies, 1656-1658.

Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Mrs. James Biddle,
Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Frank P. Crunden,

Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. Elmer G. Derby,
Mrs. Ralph Emerson,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. John L. Jerome,
Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson,
Jr.,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robin-
son,
Mrs. Frank E. Sprague,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth
Terry,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams,
Mrs. Abraham V. Zane.

JOHN TALCOTT, — -1688.

Ensign of the "Trained
Band" in Hartford, June,
1650. Treasurer of the Col-
ony, 1660-1676. Deputy from
Hartford to the General
Court of Connecticut, 1660,
1661. Magistrate and Assist-
ant, 1662-1687. A Patentee
named in the Royal Charter,
1662. Commissioner of the
United Colonies, 1662, 1663,
1669-1677, 1683, 1684, 1686.
Chief Military Officer of Hart-
ford County, 1672; Major of
the Troop, 1673-1675. Com-
mander-in-Chief of the Con-
necticut Forces sent out
against New York, 1673; and
in King Philip's War, 1676.
Lieutenant-Colonel of Con-
necticut Troops, 1687.

Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates,
Mrs. William B. Clarke,
Mrs. William F. Church,
Mrs. Timothy Dwight,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robin-
son,

- Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,
Mrs. George Leon Walker,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney.
- JOSEPH TALCOTT, 1669-1741.
Major of the First Regiment, Hartford County, 1710. Deputy from Hartford to Connecticut General Court, 1708-1710. Speaker of the House, 1710. Assistant of Connecticut, 1711-1723. Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1714. Judge of the Superior Court of Connecticut, 1721. Deputy-Governor, 1723-1724. Governor of Connecticut, 1724-1741. One of Commissioners to settle the Boundary between Massachusetts and New Hampshire, 1730.
Mrs. John D. Barrette,
Mrs. James Biddle,
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates,
Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. Percy St. John Stol-lenwerck,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,
Mrs. W. A. M. Wainwright,
Mrs. George Leon Walker,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney.
- SAMUEL TALCOTT, 1635-1691.
Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1669-1684. Assistant of Connecticut, 1685-1687, 1689-1691. Captain of the Hartford County Troop, 1681. Commanded the Dragoons at Deerfield at the outbreak of King William's War, 1690.
Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
Mrs. John L. Jerome,
Miss Clara McGeoch,
Miss Mary K. Talcott.
- JAMES TALLMADGE, 1689-
—
Captain of the Troop of Horse, New Haven County, May, 1735.
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight.
- PETER TALLMAN, — — 1708. (R. I.)
General Solicitor of the Court of Rhode Island, 1661. Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1661, 1662. Deputy to the General Court, 1662-1665.
Mrs. Lewis H. English,
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball.
- DANIEL TAYLOR, 1714-1791.
Captain of the Trainband of Danbury, 1754. Deputy from Danbury, 1755, 1765-1770, 1772-1776.
Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.,
Miss Emily Raymond.
- REV. NATHANIEL TAYLOR, 1722-1800.
Chaplain in Colonel Whiting's Regiment of Connecticut Troops, in the campaign of 1759.
Miss Martha Day Porter.
- *THOMAS TAYLOR, 1643-1735.
Deputy from Danbury to the General Court, 1697, 1702, 1706, 1707.
Mrs. Henry Gibbons, Jr.,
Miss Martha Day Porter.
- DIRCK WESSELE TEN BROECK, 1642-1717. (N. Y.)
First Recorder of Albany, 1686. Member of the New York Assembly, 1691-1698. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1691-1700. Mayor of Albany, 1696-1698. Major of Regiment of Albany County, 1700.
Mrs. Clarence L. Hall.

298 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

DIRCK TEN BROECK, 1686-1751. (N. Y.)

Member of the New York Assembly, 1728-1737. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1732-1738, 1742-1746. Mayor of Albany, 1746-1748.

Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard,
Miss Katharine L. Mather.

SAMUEL TERRY, 1661-1731. (Mass.)

Ensign in 1705; Captain, 1716; Representative from Enfield to the Massachusetts General Court, 1708, 1710, 1718.

Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler.

ANTHONY THACHER, 1587-1667. (Mass.)

Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1643-1647, 1651, 1652, 1654, 1659, 1663, 1665. Member of Council of War, 1642, 1658, 1667.

Mrs. Henry Roberts.

JOHN THACHER, 1638-1713. (Mass.)

Deputy from Yarmouth to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1668-1671, 1673, 1674, 1676, 1678, 1679, 1680. Lieutenant of Yarmouth Company, 1681. Member of the Council of War, 1681. Assistant, 1682-1686. Justice of the Court of Common Pleas of Barnstable County, 1692-1713. Councillor in Massachusetts, 1694-1707. Colonel, 1692.

Mrs. Henry Roberts.

JOHN THAXTER, 1626-1687. (Mass.)

Ensign; Lieutenant of forces raised against the Dutch, 1664. Captain of Hingham Troops, June 11, 1680.

Mrs. T. Belknap Beach,
Miss Carolina B. Farnam,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

SAMUEL THAXTER, 1665-1740. (Mass.)

Representative from Hingham to Massachusetts General Court, 1697, 1708, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719. Commissioner to adjust Boundary Line with Connecticut, 1717. Councillor, 1719-1736. Major, 1710. Colonel.

Mrs. T. Belknap Beach.

NATHANIEL THOMAS, 1606-1675. (Mass.)

Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1642. Ensign of Marshfield Company, 1638. Lieutenant, 1643. Captain, 1644.

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

NATHANIEL THOMAS, JR., 1643-1718. (Mass.)

Deputy from Marshfield to Plymouth General Court, 1672, 1677, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1690, 1691; to General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1692. Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Captain of Marshfield Company, July 7, 1681. On Council of War, 1681-1685. Associate for Plymouth Colony, 1685, 1690. Clerk of County Court, 1689. Judge of Court of Common Pleas for Plymouth Colony, 1692-1712. Councillor of the Province, 1693-1702. Colonel, 1702. Justice of the Superior Court, 1712-1718. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, 1713.

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Miss Helen L. Shaw,
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

WILLIAM THOMAS, 1573-1651. (Mass.)

Assistant, Plymouth Colony, 1642-1644, 1646-1650. Deputy from Rexham to the General Court of the Colony, 1641; from Marshfield, 1645. Member of Council of War, 1642.

Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer,
Mrs. George D. Whittlesey,

Mrs. Cornelia B. Williams.

PAUL THORNDYKE, 1643-
— (Mass.)

Lieutenant Beverly Foot Company, October 22, 1677. Captain, 1689.

Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

JOHN THROCKMORTON,
—-1687. (R. I.)

One of the Thirteen Original Proprietors of Providence Plantations, 1636. Deputy, 1664-1668, 1670-1673, 1675.

Mrs. Frank W. Cheney.

* **SAMUEL TOMLINSON**,
1687-1773.

Representative from Derby to the General Court of Connecticut, 1740, 1741, 1742.

Mrs. William D. Bishop.

THOMAS TOPPING, 1610-1688. (N. Y., Conn.)

Captain of Train Band of Southampton, 1650. Assistant in Connecticut, 1651-1656, 1659-1661, 1663, 1664.* Member of the Governor's Council, New York, 1665. Deputy from Southampton to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665.

Mrs. Jonathan B. Bunce.

THOMAS TRACY, —-1685.

Deputy from Norwich to Connecticut General Court, 1662, 1663, 1667, 1670, 1672, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1682,

1683, 1684. Quartermaster of Company of Dragoons raised in New London County, July, 1675, in King Philip's War.

Mrs. George Buckland,
Mrs. Albert H. Chatfield,
Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
Miss Betty Keeney Grant,
Miss Elizabeth Griswold,
Mrs. David N. Haynes,
Mrs. John M. Judah,
Mrs. Bela P. Learned,
Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss,
Mrs. John Henry Page,
Miss Sarah S. Parks,
Mrs. Samuel O. Prentice,
Miss Helen L. Shaw,
Mrs. Arima Dyer Smith,
Mrs. James H. Welles,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams,
Mrs. James D. Williams-son.

WILLIAM TRASK, 1589-1666.
(Mass.)

One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay. Captain, 1632. Captain of the Salem Company, 1636. Muster-Master of the East Essex Regiment, December 7, 1636. Commanded a Company in the Pequot War, 1637. Deputy from Salem to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1639.

Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Jr.,
Mrs. Edwin Knox Mitchell.

RICHARD TREAT, 1584-1670.

Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1644-1657. Magistrate and Assistant of Connecticut, 1657-1664. A Patentee named in the Royal Charter, 1662.

Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,

* He is undoubtedly the "John Topping" named as one of the Patentees of the Royal Charter. The name is given three times as John Topping, and once as Thomas Topping.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
 Mrs. William A. Brewer,
 Mrs. Horace B. Cheney,
 Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
 Miss Ellen Collins,
 Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
 Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
 Mrs. George H. Day,
 Mrs. Henry B. Favill,
 Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
 Miss Catharine H. Hinsdale,
 Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
 Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
 Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
 Mrs. William T. Howe,
 Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
 Mrs. Grace K. Ingersoll,
 Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
 Mrs. John L. Jerome,
 Mrs. Edward Leavitt,
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
 Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss,
 Mrs. Truman H. Newberry,
 Miss C. C. Newton,
 Mrs. William H. Palmer,
 Miss Antoinette R. Phelps,
 Miss Theodate Pope,
 Mrs. Frank C. Porter,
 Mrs. William W. Rockhill,
 Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,
 Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell,
 Mrs. Frederick W. Russell,
 Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman,
 Miss Mary K. Talcott,
 Mrs. Hugh M. Thompson,
 Mrs. Joseph Toy,
 Mrs. Gysbert van Steenwyck,
 Miss Grace A. Young.

ROBERT TREAT, 1625-1710.

Deputy from Milford to the General Court of New Haven Colony, 1653-1656, 1658. Magistrate of New Haven

Colony, 1659-1663. Assistant of Connecticut, 1673-1675. Commander-in-Chief of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War, 1675. Deputy-Governor, 1676-1682. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1681, 1682, 1684. Governor of Connecticut, 1683-1687, 1689-1698. Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1687-89. Again Deputy-Governor, 1698-1708.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
 Mrs. Henry Champion,
 Mrs. Horace B. Cheney,
 Miss Harriet A. Clarke,
 Mrs. Atwood Collins,
 Miss Ellen Collins,
 Mrs. Sidney B. Cushing,
 Mrs. Clarence Deming,
 Mrs. Henry Baird Favill,
 Mrs. Howard H. Germany,
 Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
 Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,
 Mrs. Claremont S. Jackman,
 Mrs. William H. Palmer,
 Mrs. Grace A. M. Provost.

REV. SAMUEL TREAT, 1648-1717. (Mass.)

Preached Election Sermon, 1713. Minister at Eastham, 1672-1717. Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd.

JOHN TRIPP, 1610-1678. (R. I.)

Deputy to the General Court of Rhode Island, 1648-1654, 1655, 1658, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1672. Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1655; of the Court of Assistants, 1670, 1673, 1674, 1675.

Mrs. Lewis H. English.

* THOMAS TROWBRIDGE,
—-1702.

Lieutenant of the New Haven
County Troop, 1675.
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss.

JONATHAN TRUMBULL,
1710-1785.

Deputy from Lebanon to the
Connecticut General Court,
1733, 1736-1740, 1751-1754.
Speaker of the House, 1739,
1752, 1754. Assistant of Con-
necticut, 1740-1751, 1754-1766.
Judge of the County Court of
Windham County, 1746-1753,
1757-1767. Commissioner from
Connecticut to consult with
Governor Shirley about expedi-
tion to Louisburg, 1745. Com-
missioner to consult with
Governor Shirley on expedi-
tion to Canada, 1746. One of
the Commissioners to adjust
the Boundary Line between
Massachusetts and Connecti-
cut, 1747. Commissioner to
the Congress of the Colonies
in New York, 1755. Commis-
sioner to consult with Gov-
ernor Shirley in Boston in
1756 and 1757. Chief-Justice
of the Superior Court of Con-
necticut, 1766-1769. Lieuten-
ant-Colonel of the Twelfth
Regiment, 1753. Deputy-
Governor, 1766-1769. Govern-
or of Connecticut, 1769-1784.
Mrs. George D. Coit,
Miss Maria Trumbull
Dana,
Mrs. William H. Lee,
Mrs. Louis V. Pirsson,
Miss Jane L. Trumbull.

PETER TUFTS, 1648-1721.
(Mass.)

Deputy from Medford to
Massachusetts General Court,
1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1695,
1697, 1699, 1700, 1702, 1715.
Captain in July, 1706.
Mrs. Charles W. Page.

HUMPHREY TURNER, —
-1673. (Mass.)

Deputy from Scituate to Ply-
mouth General Court, 1640,
1641, 1642, 1644, 1645, 1646,
1647, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653.
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.

ISAAC TURNER, 1701-1774.

Captain of the 11th Company,
Col. Phineas Lyman's Regi-
ment, March, 1758. Captain
of the 8th Company, Col.
Nathan Whiting's Regiment,
March, 1759, raised for the
War in Canada.
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker.

NATHANIEL TURNER,
—-1647. (Mass., Conn.)

One of the Founders of
the Colony of Massachusetts
Bay, 1630. Captain of the
Saugus Company, 1633. Deputy
from Saugus to the General
Court of Massachusetts Bay,
1634, 1635, 1636. Deputy to
the General Court of New
Haven Colony, 1639, 1640,
1643, 1644, 1645. Captain and
Chief Military Officer of New
Haven Colony, 1640. Com-
missioner for the United Col-
onies, 1643. Lost in the
"Phantom Ship."

Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Mrs. Howard H. Gar-
many.
Mrs. Edward W. Hooker,
Miss May Mansfield,
Mrs. Henry B. Sargent,
Mrs. Peter L. Wheeler.

DANIEL TUTTLE, 1680-1748.

Captain of the South-East
Company of Wallingford,
1738.

Mrs. Charles F. Sayles.

DAVID TWINING, 1722-179—.
(Pa.)

- Deputy for the County of Bucks in the Pennsylvania Provincial Assembly, October, 1775.
 Mrs. John H. Hall,
 Mrs. John C. Wilson.
- WILLIAM TYNG**, ——— -1653.
 (Mass.)
 Deputy from Boston to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1639-1644, 1646, 1647. Deputy from Braintree, 1649-1651. Treasurer of the Colony, 1640-1644. Captain of the Braintree Company, 1647.
 Mrs. T. Belknap Beach,
 Mrs. John G. Stanton.
- JOHN UNDERHILL**, 1600-1672 (Mass., N. H., N. Y.)
 One of the Founders of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1630. Captain of Massachusetts Troops. Commander of Saybrook Fort, 1637. Governor of Dover and Exeter, 1641. One of the "Eight Men" of Nieuw Netherland, 1645. Commander of the land forces in the Colony of Providence Plantations, 1653. Captain under the Dutch, and Commander of Troops engaged in the Indian War on Long Island. Delegate to the Convention at Hempstead, 1665. High Sheriff of the North Riding, County of Yorkshire, Island of Nassau, 1665.
 Mrs. Denning Duer,
 Miss Mariana Townsend.
- PHINEAS UPHAM**, 1635-1676.
 (Mass.)
 Lieutenant in King Philip's War. Killed in the service, 1676.
 Mrs. Henry W. Farnam,
 Mrs. L. G. Turner.
- JAMES VAN DER BURGH**, 1729-1794. (N. Y.)
 Commissioned Lieutenant-Colonel of the 5th Regiment of Dutchess County Militia, 1775. Delegate from Dutchess County to the 3d Provincial Congress of New York, which sat from May 14th "to June 30th," 1776. [Colonel, March, 1778. Member of the Beekman Precinct Committee.]
 Mrs. Lewis H. English.
- JOHANNES PIETERSE VAN BRUGH**, 1624-1697.
 (N. Y.)
 Burgomaster of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1673, 1674. Captain of Nieuw Amsterdam Troops, 1673.
 Miss Sophia Hamersley,
 Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.
- OLOFF STEVENSE VAN CORTLANDT**, about 1600-1684. (N. Y.)
 Member of the Representative Body of Nieuw Netherland known as the "Eight Men," 1645. Special Commissioner of Indian Affairs, under Dutch Rule, 1645. Colonel of Burghers' Corps, 1649. President of the "Nine Men," 1650. Burgomaster of Nieuw Amsterdam, 1655-1660, 1662, 1663. Commissioner of Boundaries, 1663. Commissioner to treat with the English Forces, 1664. Member of the Governor's Council of New York, 1674.
 Miss Sophia Hamersley,
 Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn.
- BALTUS BARENTSEN VAN KLEECK**, 1644-1717.
 (N. Y.)
 Captain of Dutchess County Troops, Province of New York, 1700. Member of New York Assembly, 1715-1726.
 Mrs. Arthur L. Shipman.
- GARRET VAN HORN**, 1671-1737. (N. Y.)

- Member of the New York Assembly, 1716-1726, 1727.
Mrs. De Witt C. Cram,
Miss Alice Edwards.
- HENDRICK VAN RENSSELAER**, 1667-1740. (N. Y.)
Major of New York Troops, 1722. Captain, 1714. Member of Assembly of the Province of New York, 1705-1715. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1724, 1726, 1732, 1734.
Mrs. Frank W. Fellowes.
- JEREMIAS VAN RENSSELAER**, 1630-1674. (N. Y.)
President of the Convention in Nieuw Amsterdam, 1664. Commissioner of Indian Affairs as under Dutch Rule. Magistrate of Fort Orange, 1659-1660, 1663-1665. Captain of Troop of Horse, 1670.
Mrs. Frank W. Fellowes,
Mrs. Harry G. Thompson.
- KILIAEN VAN RENSSELAER**, 1663-1719. (N. Y.)
Lord of the Manor of Rensselaerwyck, 1685. Cornet of Troop of Horse, 1684. Captain, 1700. Lieutenant-Colonel of Albany Troops, 1702. Colonel, 1715. Member of the Governor's Council, 1704-1719. Member of the Provincial Assembly, 1691-1704. Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1706, 1710, 1712, 1715.
Mrs. Thomas Hooker.
- CORNELIUS VAN SCHAAK**, 1705-1776. (N. Y.)
Colonel of a Regiment of Foot in the County of Albany, 1770.
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory.
- JONATHAN WADE**, ———
1683. (Mass.)
Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1669, 1681, 1682. Lieutenant at Ipswich, 1663. Captain, 1677.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. James C. Welling.
- THOMAS WADE**, 1650-1696. (Mass.)
Captain of the Troop of Ipswich, July, 1689. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Middle Essex Regiment.
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Mrs. James C. Welling.
- JOSEPH WADSWORTH**, 1647-1730.
Lieutenant in the Hartford County Forces in King Philip's War, 1676. Captain of the Trainband in Hartford on the north side of the Riverett, October, 1697. He was the preserver of the Connecticut Charter, October 31, 1687, which he secreted in the Charter Oak.
Mrs. Otto R. Hansen,
Mrs. L. B. Harrison,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.
- SAMUEL WADSWORTH**, 1631-1676. (Mass.)
Captain in King Philip's War. Killed in Sudbury Fight, 1676.
Mrs. Charles W. Page.
- WILLIAM WADSWORTH**, ———-1675.
Deputy from Hartford to the Connecticut General Court, 1656-1675. Member of the Grand Committee, or Council of War, 1673.
Mrs. James Biddle,
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates,
Miss Eliza De Forest
Downer,
Mrs. Charles E. Gross,
Mrs. Otto R. Hansen,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy,
Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,

Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Mrs. James U. Taintor,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth
Terry,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth
Terry,
Miss Katharine Wads-
worth Terry.

SIMON WAINWRIGHT, 1660-
1708. (Mass.)
Captain of Haverhill Company,
1694-1708.
Mrs. Colin Macrae Inger-
soll, Jr.

JOHN WAKEMAN, 1601-1661.
Deputy from New Haven to
the General Court of New
Haven Colony, 1641-1644,
1646, 1647, 1648, 1655-1661.
Treasurer of the Colony
1655-1660.

Mrs. James Biddle,
Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Henry Roberts,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robin-
son,
Miss Jane Scott,
Mrs. George Leon Walker.

JOSEPH WAKEMAN, 1670-
1726.

Deputy from Fairfield to the
General Court of Connecticut,
1705, 1706, 1707, 1710, 1722.
Captain of the Trainband in
Fairfield, 1708. On Committee
of War, 1709. Commissioner
on New York Boundary, 1713.
Assistant, 1724, 1725. Judge
of the County Court, 1725.

Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Miss Jane Scott.

REV. SAMUEL WAKEMAN,
1635-1692.

Minister at Fairfield, 1665-1692.
Preached Election Sermon,
May 14, 1685. Active in for-

warding the interests of the
Colony.

Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Henry Roberts,
Miss Jane Scott.

CORNELIUS WALDO, 1624-
1701. (Mass.)

Representative from Dunstable
to Council for Safety of the
people, 1689. Representative
from Chelmsford to Massachu-
setts General Court, 1692, 1693,
1694.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.

RICHARD WALKER, 1592-
1687. (Mass.)

Ensign, 1636-7. Lieutenant in
1650. Captain in 1652. Depu-
ty from Reading to Massachu-
setts General Court, 1640, 1641,
1648, 1649, 1650, 1660.

Mrs. Charles P. Clark.

ROBERT WALKER, 1703-
1772.

Deputy from Stratford, 1745,
1746, 1748-1764. Assistant,
1766-1771. Captain of the
North End Company in Strat-
ford, 1746. Major of the
Fourth Regiment, May, 1757.
Lieutenant-Colonel, October,
1757. Judge of the Superior
Court, 1760-1772.

Miss Helen R. Dwight.

REV. THOMAS WALLEY, —
- 1678. (Mass.)

Minister at Barnstable, 1663-
1678. Preached Election Ser-
mon to Plymouth General
Court, 1669.

Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance.

ANDREW WARD, 1587-1659.
(Mass., Conn.)

One of the Commissioners ap-
pointed by the General Court
of Massachusetts Bay, 1635,
to govern Connecticut. Depu-
ty to the Connecticut General
Court from Wethersfield, 1636-

1639; from Stamford, 1643, 1644; from Wethersfield, 1648-1656.

Mrs. Charles D. Atwood,
Miss Mary Elizabeth
Beach,

Mrs. James P. Brayton,
Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. Timothy Dwight,
Mrs. John O. Enders,
Mrs. Robert B. Gregory,
Miss Clara M. Hill,
Mrs. William B. Glover,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Matthew H. May-
nard,

Mrs. Edwin Knox Mitch-
ell,

Mrs. John S. Newberry,
Mrs. John H. Perry,
Mrs. Cuthbert H. Slo-
combe,

Mrs. Henry H. Stoddard,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whit-
more.

ANDREW WARD, 1727-1799.

Captain of 1st Company,
Fourth Connecticut Regiment,
and Lieutenant-Colonel of
Fourth Regiment, 1756, in Ex-
pedition against Crown Point.
Colonel, March, 1756. [May,
1777, appointed Brigadier-
General of Second Brigade of
Militia.]

Mrs. Andrew J. Coe,
Mrs. James K. Hamilton.

REV. NATHANIEL WARD,
1570-1645. (Mass.)

Minister at Ipswich, 1634-1637.
A Framer of "The Body of
Liberties," 1639; Preacher of
Election Sermon, 1641; One of
the Ministers of Parishes
active in founding and for-
warding the interests of the
Colony.

Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
Miss Frances W. Perkins.

OBADIAH WARD, 1632-1718.
(Mass.)

Chosen Lieutenant of the
Marlborough Foot Company,
June 24, 1698. Representative
from Marlborough, 1689,
1690, 1691.

Mrs. Charles F. Sayles.

DR. WILLIAM WARD, ---
1676.

Surgeon in King Philip's War.
Killed in the service.

Mrs. John O. Enders,
Miss Annie B. Jennings,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whit-
more.

WILLIAM WARD, 1678-1769.

Captain of the East Company,
or Trainband in Wallingford,
October, 1726.

Mrs. Matthew H. May-
nard.

REV. JOHN WARHAM, ---
1670. (Mass., Conn.)

One of the Founders of the
Colony of Massachusetts Bay.
Minister of the First Church,
Dorchester, 1630. One of the
Ministers of Parishes who
were active in founding or
forwarding the interests of the
Colonies of Massachusetts and
Connecticut prior to 1675.
Minister of the Church in
Windsor, 1636-1670.

Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. William F. Church,
Mrs. De Witt C. Cram,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour
Day,

Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Howard H. Gar-
many,

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Miss Mary A. Terry,
Mrs. Bernard T. Williams,
Mrs. Francis C. Young.

DANIEL WARNER, —
1692. (Mass.)
Ensign of the Foot Company
in Hatfield, October, 1674.
Mrs. Charles L. Ed-
wards.

RICHARD WARREN, — -
1628. (Mass.)
A Historic Founder of Ply-
mouth Colony, 1620.
Mrs. James J. Goodwin,
Miss Frances W. Perkins,
Miss Theodate Pope.

RICHARD WATERMAN,
1590-1673. (R. I.)
One of the Thirteen Original
Proprietors of the Providence
Plantations, 1638. A Founder
of the Historic Charter Colony
of Warwick, being one of
the twelve Purchasers, 1642.
Commissioner for Providence
to the General Court of Com-
missioners of Rhode Island,
1652, 1655, 1656, 1658.
Miss Amy Powell.

JOHN WEBSTER, 1590-1661.
(Conn., Mass.)
Member of Committee that sat
with the first Court of Mag-
istrates of Connecticut, 1637,
1638. Magistrate of Connec-
ticut, 1639-1654, 1657-1659.
Commissioner of the United
Colonies for Connecticut,
1654. Deputy-Governor, 1655;
Governor of Connecticut, 1656.
Magistrate of Hampshire
County Court, 1660.

Mrs. George Angell,
Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary Elizabeth
Beach,
Miss Emily W. Brace,
Mrs. Lester R. Brooks,
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Mrs. Edward G. Coy,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. George H. Day,

Miss Katharine Seymour
Day,

Mrs. Frank M. Douglas,
Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
Miss Elizabeth S. Eaton,
Mrs. George F. Edmunds,
Mrs. Robert C. Faulconer,
Mrs. Henry B. Favill,
Mrs. John C. Finney,
Mrs. Howard H. Gar-
many,
Mrs. Elisha E. Garrison,
Mrs. John H. Gibbons,
Mrs. Otto R. Hansen,
Miss Clara M. Hill,
Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill,
Miss Catharine H. Hins-
dale,

Mrs. John M. Holcombe,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. William T. Howe,
Mrs. Walter M. Howland,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Grace K. Ingersoll,
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll,
Mrs. William S. Ingra-
ham,
Mrs. Russell Lee Jones,
Mrs. Allen P. Lovejoy,
Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman,
Mrs. Truman H. New-
berry,

Mrs. Edward T. Owen,
Mrs. Bernadotte Perrin,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robin-
son,

Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles L. Rockwell,
Mrs. Herbert G. Rose,
Mrs. Frederick W. Rus-
sell,

Mrs. Nathaniel Shipman,
Mrs. Henry A. Stanton,
Mrs. James T. Sterling,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Mrs. Hugh M. Thompson,
Mrs. Joseph Toy,
Mrs. Dwight Tredway,
Mrs. Charles A. White,
Mrs. George G. Williams.

ROBERT WEBSTER, — -
1676.
Lieutenant of Trainband of

Middletown, Connecticut, 1654. Deputy from Middletown to the Connecticut General Court, 1653-1659.

Mrs. Henry B. Favill,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
Mrs. Truman H. Newberry,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson.

JOSEPH WELD, — -1646.
(Mass.)

Deputy to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637, 1638, 1641, 1643, 1644. Ensign of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, 1638. Captain of the Military Company in Roxbury.

Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson,
Mrs. William E. Stanley,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

JONATHAN WELLES, 1732-1792.

Deputy from Glastonbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1760, 1761, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1775. Captain of the 10th Company in the Sixth Regiment, October, 1770.

Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

ROBERT WELLES, 1651-1714.

Captain in 1689 of the Trainband at the North End of Wethersfield. Deputy from Wethersfield to the General Court of Connecticut, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1704, 1705, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714.

Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

ROBERT WELLES, 1684-1738.

Captain of the Hartford County Troop, 1726.

Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

SAMUEL WELLES, — -1675.

Ensign in Wethersfield, March, 1657-8; Captain of the Trainband in Wethersfield, May, 1670. Deputy from Wethersfield to the Connecticut General Court, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1675.

Mrs. William A. Brewer,
Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
Mrs. John L. Jerome,
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss,
Mrs. Frank C. Porter.

SAMUEL WELLES, 1660-1731.

Captain of the Trainband in Glastonbury, 1698. Deputy from Glastonbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1697, 1705, 1707, 1712, 1713.

Mrs. F. G. Damington.

SAMUEL WELLES, 1693-1760.

Captain of the 5th Company, or Trainband in the Town of Hartford, October, 1750.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

THOMAS WELLES, 1598-1660.

Magistrate of Connecticut, 1637-1653. Treasurer of the Colony, 1639, 1641, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651. Secretary of the Colony, 1641, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1649, 1650. Deputy-Governor, 1654, 1656, 1657, 1659. Governor of Connecticut, 1655, 1658.

Mrs. James P. Andrews,
Miss Julia Barber,
Miss Rebecca D. Beach,
Mrs. John A. Buckingham,

Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt,
 Mrs. William A. Brewer,
 Mrs. Gouverneur Calhoun,
 Mrs. Frederick H. Churchill,
 Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
 Miss Katharine S. Day,
 Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
 Miss Florence T. Gay,
 Mrs. Julius Gay,
 Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
 Mrs. William A. Goodman,
 Mrs. Jacob L. Greene,
 Mrs. Jared C. Gregory,
 Mrs. Robert Harwood,
 Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
 Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
 Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
 Miss Annie B. Jennings,
 Mrs. John L. Jerome,
 Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr.,
 Mrs. Bela P. Learned,
 Mrs. Edward Leavitt,
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
 Mrs. Charles W. Major,
 Mrs. Daniel A. Markham,
 Mrs. Rodney Mason,
 Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss,
 Mrs. Edwin Knox Mitchell,
 Mrs. Henry T. Olmsted,
 Mrs. Henry C. Payne,
 Mrs. Douglas C. Peabody,
 Mrs. John H. Perry,
 Mrs. Frank C. Porter,
 Mrs. John Burke Priddy,
 Mrs. Milo B. Richardson,
 Miss Caroline S. Sanford,
 Miss Adelia S. Shelton,
 Mrs. Thomas F. Smith,
 Mrs. William E. Stanley,
 Mrs. William H. H. Smith,
 Mrs. Wilbur B. Smith,
 Mrs. William E. Stanley,
 Mrs. Sherman P. Stow,
 Mrs. Herbert C. Tolman,

Mrs. Gysbert Van Steenwyck,
 Mrs. James Watson Webb,
 Mrs. Charles B. Wood,
 Mrs. Francis C. Young.

THOMAS WELLES, 1629-1668.

Quartermaster in Major John Mason's Troop in 1658. A Patentee named in the Royal Charter, 1662. Assistant of Connecticut, 1668.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington,
 Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
 Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
 Miss Annie B. Jennings.

THOMAS WELLES, 1692-1765.

Captain of the Trainband in Glastonbury, May, 1724. Deputy from Glastonbury to the General Court of Connecticut, 1725, 1726, 1728, 1730-1751. Speaker of the House, 1746-1751. Assistant, 1751-1760. Commissioner on the Massachusetts Boundary Line. May, 1739. Colonel of the Sixth Regiment, October, 1739. Member of the Committee of War, October, 1754.

Mrs. F. G. Darlington.
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee.

JACOB WENDELL, 1691-1761. (Mass.)

Captain of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company in 1735, and again in 1745. Lieutenant-Colonel, 1743. Colonel of the Boston Regiment, 1736-43. Councillor from 1734 to 1760. Commissioner to the Six Nations at Albany, 1744.

Mrs. John G. Stanton.

JOHN WENDELL, 1649-1691. (N. Y.)

Commissioner of Indian Affairs, 1684, and to treat with the Five Nations, 1690.

- Captain of Albany County Troops, 1684.
Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge.
- BARTHOLOMEW WEST,**
— died before 1675.
(N. J.)
Deputy from Shrewsbury to the General Court of East Jersey, December, 1667.
Miss Theodate Pope.
- MATTHEW WEST.** (R. I.)
Commissioner from Providence to the Court of Commissioners of Portsmouth, June 28, 1655.
Miss Theodate Pope.
- WILLIAM WESTWOOD,**
1606-1661. (Mass., Conn.)
One of the seven Commissioners appointed by Massachusetts to govern Connecticut in 1635. Deputy, 1642-9, 1651, 1652, 1656, from Hartford to the General Court of Connecticut.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Charles N. Hart.
- DANIEL WETHERELL,** 1630-1719.
Deputy from New London to the General Court of Connecticut, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1673, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1689. Assistant, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710; to sit in Council in the place of an Assistant, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1717. Appointed Captain of the Fort at New London, May, 1695, and again in 1699. Judge of the County Court in New London County, 1698, 1707.
Mrs. Joseph Toy.
- JOHN WHEELER,** — 1690.
Deputy from Fairfield to Connecticut General Court, 1657-1672, 1674, 1677, 1678, 1681, 1682, 1684, 1685, 1687, 1689.
Mrs. John O. Enders,
Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore.
- THOMAS WHEELER,** — - 1654.
Lieutenant in 1651. Ensign of a company in Fairfield, raised "to make war against the Dutch," 1653.
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.
- THOMAS WHEELER,** — - 1672.
Lieutenant of New Haven Colony troops, commissioned prior to 1658.
Mrs. Lewis H. English.
- THOMAS WHEELER,** 1714-1757. (N. Y.)
Captain of a company of Militia from Amenia, New York, actively engaged in the French War at the northern frontier during the years 1755, 1756, 1757.
Mrs. Lewis H. English.
- RALPH WHEELOCK,** — - 1684. (Mass.)
Deputy from Dedham to Massachusetts General Court, 1639, 1640, 1653, 1663, 1664, 1666, 1667.
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham.
- JOHN WHIPPLE,** about 1605-1669. (Mass.)
Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1646, 1650-1653.
Mrs. John O. Enders,
Mrs. John M. Holcombe.

310 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

JOHN WHIPPLE, 1626-1683.
(Mass.)

Captain of Troop of Horse to march for Marlborough against the enemy, 1676. Captain of Ipswich Troop, 1683.
Mrs. John O. Enders.

JOHN WHIPPLE, — -1695.
(Mass.)

Cornet of the Essex County Troop, 1663; Captain in King Philip's War, 1676; Deputy from Ipswich to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1674, 1679, 1680, 1682, 1683.

Miss Katharine Seymour Day.

DANIEL WHITE, about 1639-1713. (Mass.)

Lieutenant of the Hatfield Company, 1692.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier,
Mrs. Julia L. Havemeyer.

DANIEL WHITE, 1671-1726.

Captain of the Troop of Horse of Hartford County, 1716.

Mrs. Henry B. Favill.

JOEL WHITE, 1705-1789.

Deputy from Bolton to the Connecticut General Court, 1750-1757, 1759-1762, 1767-1775. Captain of the first Trainband of Bolton, 1755. [Member of Committee of Correspondence, Inspection, and Safety, 1777.]

Mrs. Henry B. Favill,
Mrs. Walton Ferguson.

JOHN WHITE, 1664-1727.
(Mass.)

Representative from Haverhill to Massachusetts General Court, 1700, 1702, 1703, 1708, 1713, 1715, 1719. Lieutenant in 1703. Representative, with title of Captain, 1715.

Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell.

NATHANIEL WHITE, 1629-1711.

Deputy from Middletown to the Connecticut General Court, 1659, 1661-1687, 1689-1710. Captain of Trainband of Middletown, 1690. Captain of the Trainband in the North End of Middletown, 1699.

Mrs. Cyrus H. Adams,
Miss Lucy E. Fay,
Mrs. Martha Knox Hayman,
Mrs. Charles W. Hooper,
Mrs. Chauncey Keep,
Mrs. Chambliss Keith,
Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball,
Mrs. Charles J. Lincoln,
Mrs. Arthur Perkins,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. James A. Shipton,
Miss Elizabeth T. White.

PEREGRINE WHITE, 1620-1704. (Mass.)

Born on the Mayflower, 1620. Ensign, 1642. Lieutenant of the Marshfield Company, 1655. Representative from Marshfield to the Plymouth General Court, 1662, 1673.

Mrs. Charles E. Gross,
Mrs. William C. Skinner,
Mrs. James U. Taintor.

REV. STEPHEN WHITE, 1718-1794.

Preacher of Election Sermon, May, 1763. Minister at Windham, 1740-1793.

Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.

WILLIAM WHITE, — -1621.
(Mass.)

One of the Historic Founders of Plymouth Colony.

Mrs. Lyman B. Jewell.

REV. HENRY WHITFIELD, 1597-1658.

One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding or forwarding the interests of

the Colony of Connecticut prior to 1675. Minister at Guilford, 1639-1650.

Mrs. Eliphalet W. Blatchford,
Mrs. Frank W. Cheney,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon,
Miss Susan V. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. Henry B. Joy,
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker,
Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Charles H. Townshend,
Mrs. James C. Welling,
Miss Emily H. Whitney.

REV. JOHN WHITING, 1635-1689.

First Minister of the South, or Second Church, Hartford, 1670-1689. Chaplain of Connecticut Troops in King Philip's War, 1675. Preached Election Sermon, 1686.

Miss Katharine Seymour Day,
Mrs. Howard H. Germany,
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

JOHN WHITING, 1693-1766.

Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut, 1717-1749. Captain of the Troop of Horse in Hartford County, May, 1730. Colonel of the First Regiment, October, 1741. Member of the Council of War, 1745.

Mrs. Joseph Toy.

JOSEPH WHITING, 1645-1717.

Treasurer of the Colony of Connecticut, 1678-1717. Captain of the Hartford County Troop, May 1692.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.

REV. SAMUEL WHITING, 1597-1679. (Mass.)

One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony prior to 1675. Minister at Lynn, Massachusetts, from 1636-1679.

Mrs. Walter H. Boreham,
Mrs. George F. Edmunds,
Mrs. George Arthur Park,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Walter A. Robinson.

WILLIAM WHITING, ——— 1647.

One of the Committee that sat with the first Court of Magistrates, 1637. Treasurer of Connecticut, 1641-1647. Magistrate of Connecticut, 1641-1647. Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1646.

Miss Laura C. Barnum,
Miss Mary Elizabeth Beach,
Miss Minerva W. Buell,
Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt,
Mrs. Benjamin B. Cates,
Mrs. Howard S. Clapp,
Miss Susan C. Clarke,
Mrs. Atwood Collins,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Mrs. George H. Day,
Mrs. Clarence Deming,
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
Mrs. Henry L. Hotchkiss,
Mrs. Grace K. Ingersoll,
Miss Mary E. Ingersoll,
Mrs. P. H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Miss Mary M. Leffingwell,
Miss May Mansfield,
Miss Martha Day Porter,
Mrs. Frederick W. Russell,
Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson,

312 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Miss Amelia H. Sheffield,
Miss Mary L. Stebbins,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth
Terry,
Miss Harriet Wadsworth
Terry,
Miss Katharine Wadsworth
Terry,
Miss Mary A. Terry,
Mrs. Alfred L. Tyler, Jr.,
Mrs. Williston Walker,
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

WILLIAM WHITING, 1704-1787.

Captain of the Sixth Company, or Trainband in Norwich, May, 1739. Captain of a Company raised for the Expedition against Louisburg, March, 1745. Captain of a Company of Foot in the Expedition against Canada, June, 1746. Major of the Fourth Regiment raised for the Expedition against Crown Point, August, 1755. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Second Regiment raised for the Expedition against Crown Point, March, 1756.

Mrs. Williston Walker.

JOHN WHITMAN, — -1692. (Mass.)

Ensign of the Foot Company in Weymouth, 1654-1681.

Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

Rev. SAMUEL WHITMAN, 1676-1751.

Minister at Farmington, 1706-1751. Preacher of Election Sermon, 1714. Fellow of Yale College, 1724-1746; one of the Fellows named in the new Charter, 1745.

Miss Carolina B. Farnam,
Miss Elizabeth W. Farnam,

Mrs. Howard H. Germany,
Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr.

SOLOMON WHITMAN, 1710-1803.

Deputy from Farmington to the General Court, 1751, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1769, 1771.

Miss Carolina B. Farnam,
Miss Eli Whitney, Jr.,
Mrs. Frank L. Woodward.

ELIPHALET WHITTLESEY, 1714-1786.

Captain of the 4th Company in Col. Phineas Lyman's Regiment, 1758. Captain of the 6th Company, Col. Andrew Ward's Regiment, 1756. Captain of the 10th Company, 6th Regiment, 1757. Captain of the 5th Company, Col. Nathan Payson's Regiment, 1759, 1760.

Mrs. James Goodwin,
Mrs. Charles A. Jewell,
Mrs. William B. Mitchell.

Rev. SAMUEL WHITTLESEY, 1686-1752.

Preached Election Sermon, 1731. Fellow of Yale College, 1732-1752.

Miss Susan C. Clarke.

SAMUEL WILBORE, Jr., — -1679. (R. I.)

Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1663. Deputy from Portsmouth, 1664, 1665, 1669, 1680. Assistant, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1677, 1678. Captain of Troop of Horse, 1676. Patentee named in the Royal Charter, 1663.

Mrs. Horace E. Dyer.
Mrs. Colin M. Ingersoll.

SAMUEL WILCOXSON, 1640-1713.

Deputy from Simsbury to the

- Connecticut General Court, 1689, 1694-1701, 1710-1712.
 Mrs. Jonathan B. Bunce,
 Miss Antoinette R. Phelps.
- LAWRENCE WILKINSON,
 —-1692. (R. I.)
 Member of the Court of Commissioners, 1659-1667. Deputy from Providence, 1667, 1673.
 Miss Jennie Miles Clarke,
 Miss Susan C. Clarke.
- SIMON WILLARD, 1605-1676.
 (Mass.)
 Deputy from Concord to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1636-1642, 1645, 1646, 1649-1653. Lieutenant of Concord Company, 1636. Captain, 1646. Commissioner to lay out the Northern Boundary of Massachusetts, 1652. Sergeant-Major, Middlesex Companies, 1653. Major and Commander-in-Chief of the Forces of the United Colonies in the Expedition against Ninigret, 1654. Assistant, 1654-1675.
 Miss Katharine S. Day,
 Mrs. Henry F. English,
 Mrs. Francis Goodwin,
 Mrs. William S. Ingraham,
 Miss Annie B. Jennings,
 Miss Martha Day Porter,
 Mrs. Henry S. Robinson,
 Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
 Miss Elizabeth T. White.
- THOMAS WILLETT, 1610-1674. (Mass., R. I., N. Y.)
 Captain of Plymouth Colony Train Band, 1647. Commissioner of Boundaries, 1650. Assistant in Plymouth Colony, 1651-1664. Commissioned to go against the Dutch, June 20, 1654. One of the Purchasers of "The King's Province" (R. I.), 1659. Commissioner to organize His Majesty's Government in the Province of New York, 1665. First Mayor of New York City, 1665, 1667-1668. Commissioner of Admiralty for the Province of New York, August 23, 1665. Member of the Governor's Council, 1665-1672.
 Miss Clara Lee Bowman,
 Mrs. De Witt C. Cram,
 Miss Helen R. Dwight,
 Mrs. James M. B. Dwight,
 Miss Alice Edwards,
 Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
 Mrs. Thomas Hooker,
 Mrs. George H. Hulbert,
 Mrs. Charles N. Lee,
 Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry,
 Miss Mariana Townsend,
 Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge,
 Mrs. George Leon Walker,
 Mrs. Williston Walker,
 Miss Henrietta E. Whitney.
- DANIEL WILLIAMS, 1728-1818.
 Captain of the Fourth Company in Groton, 1770.
 Mrs. Andrew J. Ralston.
- JOHN WILLIAMS, 1680-1742.
 Captain of the 5th Company, or Train Band in Norwich, in October, 1735.
 Miss Cornelia B. Williams.
- JOHN WILLIAMS, 1692-1761.
 Deputy to Connecticut General Court from Lebanon, 1727, 1739-1741, 1743, 1748; from Stonington, 1753-1757, 1759-1761. Major of the Eighth Regiment of Connecticut Troops, 1739. Lieutenant-Colonel of the Eighth Regiment of Connecticut Troops, 1746.
 Miss Mary H. Williams.

314 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

ISAAC WILLIAMS, — -1707.
(Mass.)

Representative from Newton to the General Court of Massachusetts Bay, 1692, 1695, 1697, 1699, 1701, 1705. Lieutenant, Cambridge Foot Company, 1677. Captain, 1697.

Miss Mary E. Dunham,
Miss Sarah R. Dunham,
Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

JOSEPH WILLIAMS, 1723-1677. Captain, 1697.

Captain of Train Band in Norwich, October, 1758.
Miss Cornelia B. Williams.

RICHARD WILLIAMS, 1606-1693. (Mass.)

Deputy from Taunton to Plymouth General Court, 1643, 1645, 1646, 1648, 1650, 1651, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1659, 1664, 1665.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.

REV. SOLOMON WILLIAMS, D.D., 1700-1776.

Preached Election Sermon, 1741. Minister at Lebanon, 1722-1776.

Mrs. Frank D. Glazier.

JOHN WILLIS, — -1693.
(Mass.)

Deputy from Bridgewater to Plymouth General Court, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1664, 1666-1680.

Mrs. Ansel G. Cook.

FRANCIS WILLOUGHBY, — -1671. (Mass.)

Deputy from Charlestown to the General Court of the Colony, 1642, 1646, 1649. Assistant, 1650, 1651, 1664. Deputy Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1665-1670.

Mrs. Melville K. Bailey,

Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury,
Mrs. Williston Walker.

DANIEL WILLS, 1633-1698.
(N. J.)

Member of the Council of West Jersey, 1682, 1684, 1685. Member of Assembly, 1682-1685. Justice of the Peace, 1684, 1685. Commissioner of Lands, 1677, 1681, 1684, 1685.
Mrs. James J. Goodwin.

THOMAS WILMOT, 1679-1752.

Captain of the 6th Company or Train Band in New Haven, October, 1732.

Mrs. Charles H. Ferry,
Miss May Mansfield.

REV. JOHN WILSON, 1588-1667. (Mass.)

One of the Founders of the Massachusetts Bay Colony. A Founder of Harvard College. Minister of the First Church, Boston, 1630-1667. Chaplain in the Pequot War, 1637. Active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Mrs. William H. DuBose,
Miss Mary A. Terry.

JOSIAH WINSLOW, 1605-1674. (Mass.)

Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1643, 1646, 1647, 1651, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1659, 1660. Member of Council of War, 1671.

Mrs. Theodore S. Gold,
Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss,
Mrs. Henry Roberts.

KENELM WINSLOW, 1599-1672. (Mass.)

Deputy from Marshfield to the General Court of Plymouth Colony, 1642-1644, 1649-1653.

Miss Theodate Pope.

JOHN WINTHROP, 1588-1649.
(Mass.)

First Governor of the Colony of Massachusetts Bay, 1629, 1631-1633, 1637-1639, 1642, 1643, 1646-1648. Assistant, 1634, 1635, 1640, 1641. Deputy-Governor, 1636, 1644, 1645. Commissioner of the United Colonies, 1643, 1645. Colonel of Suffolk Regiment, 1646. A Founder of Harvard College.

Miss Annie F. H. Boyd,
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.

JOHN WINTHROP, JR., 1606-1670. (Mass., Conn.)

Magistrate of Massachusetts Bay, 1632-1641, 1643-1649. Lieutenant-Colonel of Regiment of East Essex, 1636. Magistrate of Connecticut, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656. Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1658-1660, 1663, 1665, 1666, 1668, 1669. Deputy Governor, 1658. Governor of Connecticut, 1657, 1659-1675.

Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.

WAIT-STILL WINTHROP,
1642-1717. (Conn., Mass.)

Captain of New London Train Band, May, 1665. Appointed to command the forces of New London County in King Philip's War, July, 1675. Commissioner from Connecticut to treat with Rhode Island about the Narragansett Country, 1668. Commissioner of United Colonies, November, 1675. Assistant Justice, Pleas and Sessions, July 27, 1686. Councillor of the Royal Province of New England, 1686-1689. Councillor of Massachusetts, 1690-1717. Member of Council of Safety, 1689. Commander-in-Chief of Provincial Forces, 1689. Major in Expedition against Canada,

1690. Commissioner of Oyer and Terminer, December 7, 1692. Justice of Superior Court, 1692; its Chief Justice, 1701, 1708-1717. Judge of Admiralty for Massachusetts, Connecticut, Rhode Island, New Hampshire, New York, 1699-1701.

Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor.

HENRY WOLCOTT, 1578-1655.

He was one of the Committee that sat with the first Court of Magistrates in 1637. Magistrate of Connecticut, 1643-1655.

Miss Mary M. Bancroft,
Mrs. Leverett Brainard,
Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt,

Mrs. William F. Church,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. Charles W. Dimick,
Mrs. Timothy Dwight,
Miss Elizabeth Griswold,
Mrs. Stuart Hart,
Mrs. Birchard A. Hayes,
Mrs. Gilman C. Hill,
Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
Mrs. E. K. Hubbard,
Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham,

Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman,
Miss Katharine L. Mather,
Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss,

Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland,
Miss Helen W. McIntosh,

Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss,
Mrs. Lewis D. Parker,
Mrs. Frank C. Porter,
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe,
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury,

Miss Mary A. Terry,
Mrs. Joseph Winterbotham,
Miss Alice Wolcott.

316 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

HENRY WOLCOTT, JR., 1611-1680.

Deputy from Windsor to the General Court of Connecticut, 1655, 1656, 1660, 1661. Assistant, 1662-1680. One of the Patentees named in the Royal Charter, 1662.

Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt,
Miss Ellen F. Hooker,
Mrs. William S. Ingraham.

OLIVER WOLCOTT, 1726-1797.

Deputy from Litchfield to the Connecticut General Assembly, 1764, 1767, 1768, 1770. Assistant of Connecticut, 1771-1786. Major of the Thirteenth Regiment, October, 1771. Colonel of the Seventeenth Regiment of Militia, May, 1774. Judge of the County Court of Litchfield County, 1774-1776. Delegate to the General Congress of United Colonies in America, 1775. Brigadier-General of the Connecticut Militia, 1776. Signer of the Declaration of Independence for Connecticut, 1776. [Major-General in the Revolution. Deputy Governor of Connecticut, 1789-1796. Governor, 1796-1797.]

Miss Alice Wolcott.

ROGER WOLCOTT, 1679-1767.

Deputy from Windsor to the Connecticut General Court, 1709-1714, 1718, 1719. Clerk of the House, 1710, 1711. Speaker of the House, 1719. Assistant, 1714-1718, 1720-1741, 1754-1760. Commissioner of Connecticut for the Adjustment of Colonial Boundaries, 1717, 1718, 1723-1726, 1728, 1730, 1737, 1740, 1742, 1750. Captain of Trainband of Windsor, 1722. Captain of Troops raised for active serv-

ice, 1724. Judge of the County Court of Hartford County, 1723-1732. Sergeant-Major of Regiment of Hartford County, 1724. Judge of the Superior Court, 1732-1741. Colonel of the First Regiment, 1739. Chief Judge of the Superior Court, 1741-1750. Deputy-Governor, 1741-1750. Major-General, 1745, and Commander-in-Chief of the Forces in the Expedition to Cape Breton. Governor of Connecticut, 1750-1754.

Miss Alice Chew,
Mrs. John Crosby,
Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler,
Mrs. John H. Doyle,
Mrs. Edward M. Fuller,
Miss Elizabeth Griswold,
Mrs. Louis M. Hobbins,
Miss Rosalie Hubbard,
Mrs. Stephen L. Merchant,
Mrs. Jay Osborne Moss,
Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury,
Mrs. Henry T. Sperry,
Mrs. Frederick O. Vaille,
Mrs. Horace L. Wells,
Miss Anna L. Wolcott,
Miss Alice Wolcott.

JONAS WOOD, — -1689.
(N. Y.)

Delegate to the Convention held at Hempstead, 1665. Lieutenant of Suffolk County Troops, 1684.

Mrs. James P. Brayton.

REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE,
1613-1695. (Mass.)

Deputy from Newbury to the General Court of Massachusetts, 1637, 1638, 1640, 1641. First Minister at Andover, 1645-1647; Minister at Newbury, 1665-1670. Associate Magistrate of the County Court of Essex, 1678, 1679. Assistant of Massachusetts Bay Colony, 1683, 1684.

[Chaplain to the Parliamentary Commissioners treating with King Charles I, at Carisbrooke Castle, Isle of Wight, 1647.]

Mrs. De Witt C. Cram,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Mrs. Howard H. Gar-
many,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps.

REV. JOHN WOODBRIDGE,
JR., 1644-1691.

Minister in Killingworth, 1666-1679. One of the Ministers of Parishes active in founding and forwarding the interests of the Colony.

Mrs. De Witt C. Cram,
Miss Alice Edwards,
Miss Antoinette R. Phelps.

REV. TIMOTHY WOOD-
BRIDGE, 1656-1732.

A Trustee named in the Act of 1701 establishing a Collegiate School (Yale College). Fellow of Yale College, 1701-1732. Preacher of Connecticut Election Sermons, 1698, 1727, Minister of First Church, Hartford, 1685-1732.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour
Day,
Mrs. Howard H. Gar-
many,
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

WILLIAM WOODSELL, — -
1693. (R. I.)

A Founder of the Historic Charter Colony of Warwick, being one of the Twelve Purchasers of Warwick, 1642. Commissioner from Portsmouth to the Court of Commissioners, 1656, 1663. Deputy from Portsmouth to the

General Assembly of Rhode Island, 1664-1667, 1669, 1670, 1672-1675, 1680-1684, 1685.

Mrs. Lewis H. English,
Mrs. Irving Fisher.

SAMUEL WOODRUFF, 1661-
1742.

Captain of the Trainband in the Parish of Southington, 1729.

Mrs. Daniel Embury.

GEORGE WOOLSEY, 1650-
1741. (N. Y.)

Captain of Queens Co. Militia, 1715.

Mrs. Francis Bacon,
Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter,
Miss Helen R. Dwight,
Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance,
Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor,
Miss Edith Woolsey.

GEORGE WYLLYS, 1590-1644.

Magistrate of the Colony of Connecticut, 1639, 1640, 1643, 1644. Deputy-Governor, 1641. Governor of Connecticut, 1642.

Mrs. Mary Newbury
Adams,
Mrs. John A. Arthur,
Miss Mary Ellen Arthur,
Mrs. Walter L. Boreham,
Mrs. William H. Burton-
shaw,
Miss Caroline E. Day,
Miss Katharine Seymour
Day,
Mrs. Walton Ferguson,
Mrs. James H. Force,
Mrs. Howard H. Gar-
many,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Miss Rosalie Hubbard,
Mrs. Charles F. Johnson,
Mrs. Louis D. Parker,
Miss Frances W. Perkins,
Mrs. William W. Rockhill,

318 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

Mrs. John Rogers, Jr.,
Mrs. Fayette W. Roe,
Miss Mary K. Talcott,
Miss Ella G. Taylor,
Miss Elizabeth T. White,
Miss Emily H. Whitney,
Mrs. Henry H. Whitney.

1670, 1671.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham,
Mrs. Walton Ferguson,
Mrs. James M. Hoppin,
Mrs. William W. Rockhill,
Miss Mary K. Talcott.

GEORGE WYLLYS, 1710-1796.

Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, 1730-1734, *pro tem*; Secretary, 1734-1796. Captain of Second Company in Hartford, 1738. Lieutenant-Colonel of the First Regiment, May, 1751; Colonel, October, 1762.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham.

HEZEKIAH WYLLYS, 1672-1741.

Captain of the Trainband on the South Side of the Riverett, in Hartford, May, 1708. Secretary of the Colony of Connecticut, 1712-1734. Member of Committee of War, 1725.

Mrs. Walter L. Boreham.

SAMUEL WYLLYS, 1632-1709.

A Patentee named in the Royal Charter of Connecticut, 1662. Assistant of Connecticut, 1654-1684, 1689-1693, 1698, 1699. Commissioner of the United Colonies for Connecticut, 1661, 1662, 1664, 1666-1668,

THEOPHILUS YALE, 1675-

Captain of the West Company in Wallingford, 1719. Deputy from Wallingford, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739.

Mrs. Charles Catlin.

THOMAS YALE, about 1647-1736.

Deputy from Wallingford to the Connecticut General Court, 1684, 1686, 1687, 1689, 1690, 1692-1697, 1702, 1704, 1706, 1707, 1709, 1710, 1712. Captain, 1692.

Mrs. Henry B. Sargent.

JOHN YOUNGS, 1623-1698.
(N. Y.)

Captain of Militia, 1662. Judge under the Jurisdiction of Connecticut; High Sheriff of Yorkshire County, 1680. Colonel of the County, 1680. Boundary Commissioner, 1684. Councillor of the Province of New York, 1686-1688.

Mrs. Charles L. Thomas.

INDEX

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Miss Grace Electa Allen, Saybrook, | 94 |
| Mrs. Joshua W. Allen, 65 Washington St., Hartford, | 89 |
| Mrs. James P. Andrews, Prospect Ave., Hartford, | 86 |
| Mrs. Frank H. Arms, 127 Federal St., New London, | 98 |
| | |
| Mrs. Alfred T. Bacon, 4 Mansfield St., New Haven, | 106 |
| Mrs. Benjamin W. Bacon, 244 Edwards St., New Haven, | 90 |
| Mrs. Melville K. Bailey, Grace Clergy House, 92 Fourth Ave., New York, | 60 |
| Miss Anna Lea Bakewell, 257 Bradley St., New Haven, | 101 |
| Mrs. John Whitney Barlow, 127 Federal St., New London, | 88 |
| Mrs. Charles W. Barnum, Lime Rock, | 100 |
| Miss Laura C. Barnum, Lime Rock, | 61 |
| Mrs. F. G. Beach, 74 Wall St., New Haven, | 86 |
| Mrs. George W. Beach, 54 Main St., Hartford, | 45 |
| Mrs. John K. Beach, 450 Temple St., New Haven, | 96 |
| Miss Mary E. Beach, Vine Hill, West Hartford, | 57 |
| Miss Rebecca D. Beach, 78 Wall St., New Haven, | 60 |
| Mrs. T. Belknap Beach, Prospect Ave., Hartford, | 69 |
| Mrs. Oliver R. Beckwith, Hartford, | 115 |
| Mrs. William Beebe, 262 Bradley St., New Haven, | 73 |
| Mrs. Allen E. Beeman, Fairfield, | 97 |
| Mrs. M. Toscan Bennett, 6 Park Terrace, Hartford, | 104 |
| Mrs. William D. Bishop, Jr., Courtland Hill, Bridgeport, | 83 |
| Mrs. William N. Blackstone, Washington St., Norwich, | 108 |
| Mrs. William T. Blodgett, 405 Whitney Ave., New Haven, | 55 |
| Mrs. Walter L. Boreham, Avon, | 165 |
| Miss Clara Lee Bowman, The Beeches, Ardmore, Pa., | 94 |
| Miss Emily M. Brace, 16 Allen Place, Hartford, | 56 |
| Mrs. Leverett Brainard, 135 Washington St., Hartford, | 68 |
| Mrs. Chauncey B. Brewster, 98 Woodland St., Hartford, | 95 |
| Mrs. Henry H. Bridgman, Norfolk, | 101 |
| Mrs. Charles F. Brooker, Ansonia, | 97 |
| Mrs. John A. Buckingham, Watertown, | 77 |

320 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Mrs. John Laidlaw Buel, East Meadows, Litchfield, . . . | 103 |
| Miss Minerva W. Buel, Litchfield, | 70 |
| Mrs. Morgan G. Bulkeley, 136 Washington St., Hartford, . . . | 50 |
| Miss Mary Bulkeley, 924 Asylum Ave., Hartford, | 100 |
| Mrs. Jonathan B. Bunce, 61 Edwards St., Hartford, | 53 |
| | |
| Mrs. Caleb J. Camp, West Winsted, | 90 |
| Mrs. Henry Champion, 270 Crown St., New Haven, | 89 |
| Miss Frances Edwards Chaplain, 54 Wall St., New Haven, . . . | 99 |
| Mrs. Thomas B. Chapman, 706 Prospect Ave., Hartford, | 66 |
| Mrs. Frank H. Chappell, 116 Huntington St., New London, . . . | 106 |
| Miss Anne Wells Cheney, South Manchester, | 94 |
| Miss Ednah P. Cheney, South Manchester, | 85 |
| Mrs. Frank W. Cheney, South Manchester, | 79 |
| Mrs. Horace Bushnell Cheney, South Manchester, | 97 |
| Mrs. Knight D. Cheney, South Manchester, | 63 |
| Miss Mary Cheney, South Manchester, | 95 |
| Miss Alice Chew, 304 State St., New London, | 82 |
| Mrs. Frederick H. Churchill, 58 Franklin Square, New Britain, . . | 115 |
| Mrs. Howard S. Clapp, Lime Rock, | 82 |
| Mrs. Charles H. Clark, 160 Garden St., Hartford, | 71 |
| Miss Jennie Miles Clarke, 325 High St., Middletown, | 101 |
| Mrs. Andrew J. Coe, Huntington St., New Haven, | 107 |
| Mrs. George D. Coit, 221 Broadway, Norwich, | 112 |
| Mrs. Charles J. Cole, 106 Woodland St., Hartford, | 107 |
| Mrs. Atwood Collins, 1010 Asylum Ave., Hartford, | 67 |
| Mrs. David C. Collins, 35 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, | 59 |
| Miss Ellen Collins, 1054 Asylum Ave., Hartford, | 46 |
| Mrs. William J. Comstock, 43 Trumbull St., New Haven, | 84 |
| Mrs. James B. Cone, 640 Farmington Ave., Hartford, | 93 |
| Mrs. Ansel Granville Cook, 722 Asylum Ave., Hartford, | 111 |
| Mrs. Francis B. Cooley, 119 Farmington Ave., Hartford, | 95 |
| Mrs. Edward G. Coy, 242 Prospect St., New Haven, | 96 |
| Miss Fanny C. Crump, 152 Main St., New London, | 89 |
| Miss Mary Alatheia Curtis, Watertown, | 91 |
| Mrs. Roderick Percy Curtis, Southport, | 113 |
| Mrs. Ralph W. Cutler, 101 Washington St., Hartford, | 51 |
| | |
| Miss Maria Trumbull Dana, 24 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, . . . | 90 |
| Miss Julia M. Davenport, 55 Garden St., Hartford, | 70 |
| Mrs. George H. Day, 401 West End Ave., New York, | 71 |
| Miss Katharine Seymour Day, 28 Fifth Ave., New York, | 80 |
| Miss Mary Elizabeth Day, 199 Whitney Ave., New Haven, | 106 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Miss Susan M. Day, 199 Whitney Ave., New Haven, . . . | 92 |
| Mrs. William Berrian Dayton, 200 West 57th St., New York, . . . | 86 |
| Mrs. Clarence Deming, Bradley St., New Haven, . . . | 71 |
| Mrs. John De Peu, 208 Golden Hill, Bridgeport, . . . | 96 |
| Mrs. Elmer G. Derby, 283 Court St., Middletown, . . . | 77 |
| Mrs. Franklin B. Dexter, 178 Prospect St., New Haven, . . . | 44 |
| Miss Elizabeth L. Dixon, 159 Farmington Ave., Hartford, . . . | 64 |
| Miss Eliza De Forest Downer, 261 Bradley St., New Haven, . . . | 80 |
| Miss Martha R. Drigga, 398 West Main St., Waterbury, . . . | 91 |
| Mrs. Denning Duer, 691 Whitney Ave., New Haven, . . . | 64 |
| Mrs. Samuel G. Dunham, 1030 Asylum Ave., Hartford, . . . | 64 |
| Miss Sarah R. Dunham, 19 Prospect St., Hartford, . . . | 44 |
| Mrs. Godfrey Dunscombe, 324 Prospect St., New Haven, . . . | 45 |
| Miss Helen Rood Dwight, 56 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, . . . | 56 |
| Mrs. James M. B. Dwight, 51 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, . . . | 47 |
| Mrs. Timothy Dwight, 56 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, . . . | 55 |
| | |
| Mrs. Charles L. Edwards, 89 Buckingham St., Hartford, . . . | 103 |
| Miss Isabella Eldridge, Norfolk, | 83 |
| Miss Elizabeth P. Ely, Lyme, | 116 |
| Mrs. John Ostrom Enders, 15 Highland St., Hartford, . . . | 107 |
| Mrs. Henry F. English, 38 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, . . . | 86 |
| Mrs. Lewis H. English, 121 Whitney Ave., New Haven, . . . | 104 |
| | |
| Miss Carolina B. Farnam, 37 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, . . . | 72 |
| Miss Elizabeth W. Farnam, 37 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, . . . | 103 |
| Mrs. Henry W. Farnam, 43 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, . . . | 74 |
| Mrs. William W. Farnam, "Windycott," New Haven, . . . | 56 |
| Mrs. Frank Wayland Fellowes, "The Versailles," 250 W. 91st St., New York, | 61 |
| Miss Elizabeth D. Ferguson, | 86 |
| Mrs. Henry Ferguson, St. Paul's School, Concord, N. H., . . . | 68 |
| Mrs. Walton Ferguson, "Hillcrest," Stamford, | 75 |
| Mrs. Theodore S. Ferry, Bethel, | 105 |
| Mrs. Irving Fisher, 460 Prospect St., New Haven, . . . | 74 |
| Mrs. William T. Furness, 34 Gorham Ave., Brookline, Mass., . . . | 106 |
| | |
| Mrs. Howard H. Garmany, State Bank, Hartford, | 52 |
| Mrs. Elisha Ely Garrison, 55 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, . . . | 112 |
| Miss Florence T. Gay, Farmington, | 60 |
| Mrs. Julius Gay, Farmington, | 93 |
| Mrs. John H. Gibbons, 22 Great Cumberland Place, London, W., . . . | 115 |
| Miss Caroline Trumbull Gilman, 389 Washington St., Norwich, . . . | 113 |

322 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Mrs. Frank D. Glazier, South Glastonbury, | 72 |
| Mrs. Henry Glover, Fairfield, | 73 |
| Mrs. William B. Glover, Fairfield, | 83 |
| Mrs. Lincoln S. Gold, Washington, Conn., | 85 |
| Mrs. Theodore Sedgwick Gold, West Cornwall, | 110 |
| Mrs. Casper F. Goodrich, Pomfret, | 182 |
| Mrs. Francis Goodwin, 103 Woodland St., Hartford, | 48 |
| Mrs. James Goodwin, 76 Garden St., Hartford, | 117 |
| Mrs. James J. Goodwin, 83 Woodland St., Hartford, | 67 |
| Mrs. Jacob L. Greene, 113 Woodland St., Hartford, | 89 |
| Miss Elizabeth Griswold, Black Hall, Lyme, | 74 |
| Mrs. Charles E. Gross, 840 Asylum Ave., Hartford, | 70 |
| | |
| Mrs. Arthur T. Hadley, 93 Whitney Ave., New Haven, | 93 |
| Mrs. Clarence L. Hall, 61 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, | 117 |
| Mrs. John Henry Hall, 61 Wethersfield Ave., Hartford, | 99 |
| Miss Sophia Hamersley, Hartford, | 49 |
| Mrs. William Hamersley, 180 Farmington Ave., Hartford, | 58 |
| Mrs. Stuart Hart, 130 West 59th St., New York, | 82 |
| Mrs. Julia Loomis Havemeyer, 131 Washington St., Hartford, | 64 |
| Mrs. Wilfred J. Hawkins, U. S. Armory, Springfield, Mass., | 189 |
| Mrs. Edgar L. Heermance, 354 Edwards St., New Haven, | 53 |
| Miss Clara Mossman Hill, 40 West Ave., Norwalk, | 110 |
| Mrs. Ebenezer J. Hill, 40 West Ave., Norwalk, | 98 |
| Mrs. Gilman C. Hill, 96 Hillside Ave., Waterbury, | 102 |
| Miss Mary Hillard, St. Margaret's School, Waterbury, | 100 |
| Miss Mary Pitkin Hinsdale, West Winsted, | 77 |
| Mrs. John M. Holcombe, 79 Spring St., Hartford, | 47 |
| Mrs. Edward W. Hooker, 10 Myrtle St., Hartford, | 50 |
| Mrs. Thomas Hooker, 233 Church St., New Haven, | 62 |
| Mrs. Edward Washburn Hopkins, 299 Lawrence St., New Haven, | 109 |
| Mrs. James Mason Hoppin, Jr., "My Farm at Edgewood," New Haven, | 81 |
| Miss Susan V. Hotchkiss, 576 Chapel St., New Haven, | 95 |
| Mrs. Benezette A. Hough, 30 Deer Hill Ave., Danbury, | 114 |
| Mrs. Daniel R. Howe, 1008 Asylum Ave., Hartford, | 52 |
| Mrs. E. Kent Hubbard, 357 High St., Middletown, | 67 |
| Miss Rosalie Hubbard, 242 Broadway, Norwich, | 101 |
| Mrs. Walter B. Hubbard, 115 Main St., Middletown, | 82 |
| Mrs. William M. Hudson, 105 Elm St., Hartford, | 51 |
| Miss Anna Lord Huntington, Lyme, | 96 |
| | |
| Mrs. P. H. Ingalls, 112 High St., Hartford, | 61 |
| Mrs. Colin Macrae Ingersoll, Jr., 44 East 70th St., New York, | 45 |

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Mrs. Grace King Ingersoll, Ridgefield, | 66 |
| Miss Mary E. Ingersoll, 14 Lincoln St., New Haven, | 55 |
| Mrs. William S. Ingraham, 256 Summer St., Bristol, | 102 |
| Mrs. Melancthon W. Jacobus, 14 Marshall St., Hartford, | 115 |
| Miss Lucy Cushing Jarvis, Brooklyn, Conn., | 75 |
| Miss Annie Burr Jennings, Fairfield, | 85 |
| Mrs. Oliver Gould Jennings, Fairfield, | 109 |
| Mrs. Charles A. Jewell, 140 Washington St., Hartford, | 90 |
| Mrs. Oliver L. Johnson, Jr., 96 Union St., Norwich, | 96 |
| Mrs. Russell Lee Jones, Hartford, | 115 |
| Mrs. Stephen W. Kellogg, 83 Prospect St., Waterbury, | 93 |
| Miss Edith Davies Kingsbury, 80 Prospect St., Waterbury, | 94 |
| Mrs. Frederick J. Kingsbury, Jr., 445 Humphrey St., New Haven, | 93 |
| Mrs. Louis Kingsley, Brooklyn, Conn., | 179 |
| Mrs. Sara T. Kinney, Hartford, | 66 |
| Mrs. George W. Lane, 380 Washington St., Norwich, | 90 |
| Mrs. David T. Lanman, 10 Clinton St., Hartford, | 91 |
| Mrs. Bela P. Learned, <u>Norwich</u> , | 26 |
| Mrs. Edward Leavitt, "The Homestead," Woodbury, | 69 |
| Miss Grace B. Low, 430 Temple St., New Haven, | 117 |
| Mrs. Marshall I. Luddington, Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., | 161 |
| Mrs. Flavel S. Luther, 115 Vernon St., Hartford, | 116 |
| Mrs. Augustus J. Lyman, Asheville, N. C., | 66 |
| Mrs. Moses Lyman, Lakeville, | 92 |
| Miss May Mansfield, 210 Crown St., New Haven, | 87 |
| Mrs. Daniel A. Markham, 22 Sumner St., Hartford, | 108 |
| Mrs. William L. Matson, 4 Park Terrace, Hartford, | 59 |
| Mrs. Charles D. McCandliss, 266 Bradley St., New Haven, | 99 |
| Miss Charlotte B. Merriman, 72 West Main St., Waterbury, | 88 |
| Mrs. William Buckingham Merriman, 102 Prospect St., Waterbury, | 99 |
| Mrs. Edwin Knox Mitchell, 57 Gillette St., Hartford, | 113 |
| Miss Emily Malbone Morgan, 108 Farmington Ave., Hartford, | 70 |
| Mrs. George Brinley Morgan, 234 York St., New Haven, | 114 |
| Mrs. Charles H. Moss, Lyme, | 117 |
| Miss Caroline Clifford Newton, 238 Prospect St., New Haven, | 116 |
| Mrs. Thomas Burr Osborne, 52 Trumbull St., New Haven, | 108 |
| Mrs. Frederick Larned Osgood, 194 Washington St., Norwich, | 92 |

324 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Mrs. Charles W. Page, Hathorne, Mass., | 76 |
| Mrs. John Henry Page, U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., | 156 |
| Mrs. Elisha Loomis Palmer, 15 Broad St., New London, | 100 |
| Mrs. William H. Palmer, 1054 Asylum Ave., Hartford, | 71 |
| Mrs. Louis Darling Parker, 633 Prospect Ave., Hartford, | 109 |
| Mrs. Douglas C. Peabody, Glastonbury, | 106 |
| Mrs. Arthur Perkins, 95 Niles St., Hartford, | 107 |
| Mrs. Edward H. Perkins, 55 Forest St., Hartford, | 74 |
| Miss Frances Ward Perkins, Middlefield, | 110 |
| Mrs. George C. Perkins, 43 Prospect St., Hartford, | 117 |
| Miss Jane Richards Perkins, "The Shaw Mansion," 11 Blinman St., New London, | 77 |
| Mrs. Bernadotte Perrin, 463 Whitney Ave., New Haven, | 114 |
| Mrs. John Hoyt Perry, Southport, | 112 |
| Miss Antoinette R. Phelps, 72 Washington St., Hartford, | 65 |
| Mrs. Louis V. Pirsson, 41 Trumbull St., New Haven, | 76 |
| Miss Theodate Pope, "Hillstead," Farmington, | 105 |
| Mrs. Frank C. Porter, 266 Bradley Street, New Haven, | 81 |
| Miss Martha Day Porter, 31 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, | 51 |
| Miss Amy Powell, 127 Washington St., Hartford, | 89 |
| Mrs. Samuel O. Prentice, 70 Gillette St., Hartford, | 111 |
| Mrs. Philip M. Price, Nat'l Safe Deposit Co., Washington, D. C., | 147 |
| Miss Lillian E. Prudden, 372 Orange St., New Haven, | 83 |
| | |
| Mrs. Milo Barnum Richardson, Lime Rock, | 95 |
| Mrs. Henry Roberts, 59 Lafayette St., Hartford, | 105 |
| Miss Mary Pratt Roberts, 215 South Main St., Middletown, | 113 |
| Mrs. Charles L. F. Robinson, "Heartease," Newport, R. I. | 58 |
| Mrs. Henry Seymour Robinson, 133 Woodland St., Hartford, | 108 |
| Mrs. William Woodville Rockhill, American Legation, Peking, China, | 54 |
| Mrs. Charles Lee Rockwell, 307 Colony St., Meriden, | 94 |
| Mrs. Fayette W. Roe, Roeskilde Cottage, Port Orange on the Hali- fax, Fla., | 139 |
| Mrs. John Rogers, Jr., 102 East 30th St., New York, | 62 |
| Mrs. John H. Rose, 350 Laurel St., Hartford, | 83 |
| Mrs. Talcott H. Russell, 162 Prospect St., New Haven, | 97 |
| | |
| Mrs. Edward E. Salisbury, 237 Church St., New Haven, | 43 |
| Miss Caroline S. Sanford, New Milford, | 91 |
| Mrs. George Bliss Sanford, Litchfield, | 100 |
| Mrs. Leonard C. Sanford, 347 Temple St., New Haven, | 111 |

| | Pages |
|--|-------|
| Mrs. Edward R. Sargent, 40 Wall St., New Haven, . . . | 104 |
| Miss Ellen Page Sargent, 51 Elm St., New Haven, . . . | 92 |
| Mrs. Henry B. Sargent, 247 Church St., New Haven, . . . | 88 |
| Mrs. Russell Sargent, 360 Edwards St., New Haven, . . . | 100 |
| Mrs. Morris W. Seymour, Litchfield, | 75 |
| Mrs. Thomas Day Seymour, 34 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, . . . | 84 |
| Miss Ada Stuart Shelton, "Greystone," Derby, | 107 |
| Mrs. Arthur L. Shipman, 33 Charter Oak Place, Hartford, . . . | 114 |
| Mrs. Cuthbert H. Slocomb, Groton, | 97 |
| Mrs. George Williamson Smith, The Wyoming, Connecticut Ave., Washington, D. C., | 101 |
| Mrs. Wilber Brooks Smith, 104 Park Place, Bridgeport, . . . | 92 |
| Mrs. John Gilman Stanton, 99 Huntington St., New London, . . . | 103 |
| Mrs. Henry Haven Stoddard, 105 Huntington St., New London, . . . | 95 |
| Miss Sarah Allen Stoddard, 36 Meridian St., New London, . . . | 90 |
| Mrs. Anson Phelps Stokes, 73 Elm St., New Haven, | 113 |
| | |
| Miss Alice Taintor, 28 Garden St., Hartford, | 83 |
| Mrs. James U. Taintor, 862 Asylum Ave., Hartford, | 109 |
| Miss Mary K. Talcott, 135 Sigourney St., Hartford, | 48 |
| Mrs. John M. Taylor, 64 Garden St., Hartford, | 52 |
| Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry, 30 Hillhouse Ave., New Haven, . . . | 49 |
| Mrs. James K. Thacher, Mansfield St., New Haven, | 75 |
| Mrs. H. Grant Thompson, 114 Whitney Ave., New Haven, | 101 |
| Mrs. John W. Thompson, 24 D St., Salt Lake City, Utah, | 105 |
| Miss Mariana Townsend, 260 Washington St., Middletown, . . . | 67 |
| Mrs. William K. Townsend, 148 Grove St., New Haven, | 96 |
| Mrs. Charles H. Townshend, 234 Church St., New Haven, | 65 |
| Mrs. Clarence Page Townsley, Fort Strong, Boston Harbor, . . . | 167 |
| Mrs. Joseph Toy, 1057 Asylum Ave., Hartford, | 88 |
| Mrs. E. Hayes Trowbridge, 1 West 70th St., New York, | 50 |
| Miss Jane Lathrop Trumbull, Grove Hall, New Haven, | 65 |
| Mrs. L. G. Turner, Torrington, | 69 |
| | |
| Mrs. Frank L. Underwood, Litchfield, | 117 |
| | |
| Mrs. Edward S. Van Zile, 75 Capitol Ave., Hartford, | 88 |
| | |
| Mrs. W. A. M. Wainwright, 58 Washington St., Hartford, | 82 |
| Mrs. Williston Walker, 281 Edwards St., New Haven, | 49 |
| Mrs. Watson Webb, 13 Prospect St., Hartford, | 89 |
| Miss Edith Dean Weir, 58 Trumbull St., New Haven, | 112 |

326 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Mrs. Lewis Sheldon Welch, 152 Canner St., New Haven, | 98 |
| Mrs. James H. Welles, Norwich, | 110 |
| Mrs. James C. Welling, 159 Farmington Ave., Hartford, | 63 |
| Mrs. Edward Livingston Wells, Southport, | 99 |
| Mrs. Horace L. Wells, 445 Orange St., New Haven, | 87 |
| Mrs. Henry Walton Wessells, Litchfield, | 87 |
| Mrs. Arthur M. Wheeler, 86 Trumbull St., New Haven, | 54 |
| Miss Emily M. Wheeler, "Belair," Litchfield, | 91 |
| Mrs. Charles A. White, 87 Trumbull St., New Haven, | 48 |
| Miss Elizabeth Talmadge White, 84 Wall St., New Haven, | 64 |
| Mrs. Eli Whitney, Jr., 800 Whitney Ave., New Haven, | 60 |
| Miss Emily H. Whitney, 227 Church St., New Haven, | 76 |
| Miss Henrietta Edwards Whitney, 29 Elm St., New Haven, | 66 |
| Mrs. Henry H. Whitney, 1359 Columbia Road, Washington, D. C., | 119 |
| Mrs. Franklin G. Whitmore, 1 Highland St., Hartford, | 84 |
| Mrs. George D. Whittlesey, 208 Hempstead St., New London, | 76 |
| Mrs. Bernard Trumbull Williams, 15 Woodland St., Hartford, | 73 |
| Mrs. George G. Williams, 28 Prospect St., Hartford, | 78 |
| Miss Mary Hoyt Williams, 329 State St., New London, | 93 |
| Mrs. Winslow Tracy Williams, Yantic, | 102 |
| Mrs. Short Adam Willis, Litchfield, | 112 |
| Mrs. John C. Wilson, Portland, | 114 |
| Miss Alice Wolcott, Litchfield, | 65 |
| Mrs. Charles Boughton Wood, Simsbury, | 81 |
| Mrs. George C. Woodruff, Litchfield, | 102 |
| Mrs. James P. Woodruff, Litchfield, | 112 |
| Miss Edith Woolsey, 250 Church St., New Haven, | 69 |
| Mrs. James O. Wright, Fairfield, | 98 |
| | |
| Mrs. Moses G. Zalinski, 1521 R. St., Washington, D. C., | 176 |
| Mrs. Abraham V. Zane, Swarthmore, Pa., | 183 |

NON-COLONIAL MEMBERS.

| | |
|--|-----|
| Mrs. Lyman Frederic Abbott, Bennington, Vt., | 186 |
| Mrs. Cyrus H. Adams, 155 Rush St., Chicago, Ill., | 161 |
| Mrs. Patterson Allan, "The Alta," Fourth and Sycamore Sts., Cincinnati, Ohio, | 157 |
| Mrs. George Washington Allen, 320 Fifth Ave., Clinton, Iowa, | 187 |
| Mrs. Louis Allis, 531 Juneau Place, Milwaukee, Wis., | 169 |
| Mrs. D. Griffith Amber, 411 West Church St., Jacksonville, Fla., | 134 |
| Mrs. Thomas Jackson Anketell, Croswell, Sanilac Co., Mich., | 166 |
| Mrs. Everard J. Appleton, 415 Forest Ave., Avondale, Cincinnati, Ohio, | 178 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Mrs. John A. Arthur, Burlington, Vt., | 125 |
| Miss Mary Ellen Arthur, Burlington, Vt., | 126 |
| Mrs. William Ashburner, 1014 Pine St., San Francisco, Cal., . | 173 |
| Mrs. Charles D. Atwood, 121 Wilson St., West Madison, Wis., | 154 |
| Mrs. John H. Avery, Grosse Pointe Farms, Detroit, Mich., . | 141 |
| | |
| Miss Eliza Scott Baldwin, Jacksonville, Florida, | 192 |
| Mrs. S. Thruston Ballard, "Glenview," Jefferson Co., Ky., . | 192 |
| Miss Mary McLean Bancroft, 1755 Grand Ave., Denver, Col., | 136 |
| Miss Julia Barber, 1014 Virginia St., Charleston, W. Va., . | 189 |
| Mrs. Orion M. Barber, Bennington, Vt., | 194 |
| Mrs. John D. Barrette, Fort Monroe, Va., | 174 |
| Mrs. Charles Leffingwell Bartlett, 15 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., | 174 |
| Mrs. Robert M. Bashford, 423 North Pinckney St., Madison, Wis., | 177 |
| Mrs. Mitchell Benedict, 1550 Lincoln Ave., Denver, Colorado, . | 145 |
| Mrs. James G. Berryhill, Des Moines, Iowa, | 177 |
| Miss Ella Adelaide Bingham, Terrace Hill, Bennington, Vt., . | 184 |
| Mrs. Henry S. Bingham, Terrace Hill, Bennington, Vt., . . . | 157 |
| Mrs. Clarence A. Black, 1065 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 190 |
| Mrs. Charles H. Blatchford, 74 Buena Ave., Chicago, Ill., . | 166 |
| Mrs. Eliphalet W. Blatchford, 375 La Salle Ave., Chicago, Ill., | 149 |
| Mrs. Stanhope Boal, Piqua, Ohio, | 134 |
| Mrs. Luther W. Bodman, 589 North State St., Chicago, Ill., . | 151 |
| Mrs. William Ely Boies, Knoxville, Tenn., | 168 |
| Mrs. William R. Bowman, Waverly, Iowa, | 148 |
| Miss Annie Francis Harrod Boyd, 64 Gray St., Portland, Me., . | 123 |
| Mrs. James P. Brayton, 328 South College Ave., Grand Rapids, Michigan, | 187 |
| Miss Adalène W. Brewer, St. Matthew's School, Burlingame, Cal., | 168 |
| Mrs. William A. Brewer, Burlingame, Cal., | 138 |
| Mrs. Lester R. Brooks, Minneapolis, Minn., | 154 |
| Mrs. George Buckland, 926 Birchard Ave., Fremont, Ohio, . . | 162 |
| Mrs. James Bell Bullitt, 205 West Broadway, Louisville, Ky., | 182 |
| Mrs. Frederick Burckhardt, 2346 Madison Road, Cincinnati, O., | 179 |
| Mrs. Charles E. Burr, 60 Jefferson Ave., Columbus, Ohio, . . | 166 |
| Mrs. Walter F. Burrell, 828 Hawthorne Ave., Portland, Ore., . | 176 |
| Mrs. William H. Burtenshaw, 813 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 153 |
| Mrs. Henry C. Burton, Meridian, Miss., | 164 |
| Mrs. Joseph G. Butler, 547 Wick Ave., Youngstown, Ohio, . | 181 |
| Mrs. John Frederick Butterworth, Grace Church Rectory, San- dusky, Ohio, | 162 |

328 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | PAGE |
|--|-------------|
| Mrs. Charles F. Cadle, Muscatine, Iowa, | 121 |
| Mrs. Gouverneur Calhoun, 3783 Washington Ave., St. Louis Mo., | 179 |
| Miss Lucy Calhoun, 3523 Olive St., St. Louis, Mo., | 179 |
| Mrs. Carroll George Cambron, 2723 Jackson St., San Francisco, Cal., | 152 |
| Mrs. Hamilton B. Carhartt, 843 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 164 |
| Miss Agnes Z. Carpenter, Natchez, Miss., | 171 |
| Mrs. Martin A. Cassell, 620 Iowa St., Davenport, Iowa, | 178 |
| Mrs. Charles Catlin, 343 Farwell Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., | 131 |
| Mrs. Albert H. Chatfield, 1939 Madison Road, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, | 152 |
| Mrs. Alexander J. Chandler, 1327 Vermont Ave., Los Angeles, Cal., | 194 |
| Mrs. Charles E. Cheney, 2409 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., | 139 |
| Mrs. James A. Cherry, 1435 Humboldt St., Denver, Colorado, | 136 |
| Mrs. Lewis W. Cherry, 700 Rock St., Little Rock, Ark., | 144 |
| Mrs. William Chester, 3430 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., | 124 |
| Mrs. Frederick W. Chislett, Denison Hotel, Indianapolis, Ind., | 133 |
| Mrs. William F. Church, Marshall, Mich., | 180 |
| Miss Harriet A. Clarke, 216 Seminary St., Dubuque, Iowa, | 156 |
| Mrs. William B. Clarke, 1016 Central St., Kansas City, Mo., | 160 |
| Miss Flora C. Clough, Fairmount College, Wichita, Kan., | 184 |
| Mrs. Robert H. Connerly, Austin, Texas, | 179 |
| Mrs. John Townsend Coolidge, Waterloo, Iowa, | 172 |
| Mrs. Andrew Cowan, 912 Fourth Ave., Louisville, Ky., | 159 |
| Mrs. DeWitt Clinton Cram, 5 17th St., Dubuque, Iowa, | 151 |
| Mrs. John Crosby, 624 Tenth St., South, Minneapolis, Minn., | 145 |
| Mrs. John Crosby, 914 Seventh Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn., | 173 |
| Mrs. Frank P. Crunden, 4426 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo., | 194 |
| Miss Lucy McD. Curtis, Knoxville, Tenn., | 189 |
| Mrs. Sidney B. Cushing, San Rafael, Marin Co., Cal., | 173 |
| | |
| Mrs. Howard W. Darling, College Hill, Wichita, Kan., | 192 |
| Mrs. F. G. Darlington, 1218 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind., | 140 |
| Mrs. James E. Davis, 144 Lafayette Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 131 |
| Mrs. Asa W. Day, 3129 Pine St., St. Louis, Mo., | 186 |
| Mrs. Judson Keith Deming, 11 17th St., Dubuque, Iowa, | 119 |
| Miss Gertrude M. Denison, Royalton, Vt., | 160 |
| Mrs. John Henry Denison, 1006 Saratoga Ave., Montclair, Colo., | 185 |
| Mrs. Elijah L. Dexter, Columbia, Tenn., | 144 |
| Mrs. Byron C. Dick, Oakland, Cal., | 143 |
| Mrs. Don. M. Dickinson, Trenton, Mich., | 121 |
| Mrs. Charles W. Dimick, 1454 Milburn Ave., Toledo, Ohio, | 172 |

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Mrs. John H. Doyle, 1920 Parkwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio, | 176 |
| Mrs. William Haskell DuBose, 2725 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo., | 132 |
| Mrs. Charles A. DuCharme, 725 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 128 |
| Mrs. Randall T. Dugué, 1003 Camp St., New Orleans, La., | 127 |
| Mrs. Horace Edward Dyer, Glen Lodge, Rutland, Vt., | 168 |
| | |
| Mrs. Henry F. Eames, 3001 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., | 153 |
| Mrs. Bernard C. Edmunds, 5087 Morgan St., St. Louis, Mo., | 189 |
| Mrs. George F. Edmunds, 1724 Spruce St., Philadelphia, Pa., | 123 |
| Miss Alice Edwards, Crown Hill, Indianapolis, Ind., | 135 |
| Mrs. Frederick Bernard Engelhoff, Weatherford, Texas, | 185 |
| Mrs. William H. Eldredge, Janesville, Wis., | 125 |
| Mrs. E. John Ellis, 1666 Peters Ave., New Orleans, La., | 151 |
| Mrs. Isaac C. Elston, Crawfordsville, Ind., | 146 |
| Mrs. Ralph Emerson, 427 N. Church St., Rockford, Ill., | 126 |
| Miss Effie L. Epler, 1106 West State St., Jacksonville, Ill., | 132 |
| Mrs. Ira H. Evans, Austin, Texas, | 165 |
| | |
| Mrs. Lucius Fairchild, Madison, Wis., | 131 |
| Mrs. Robert C. Faulconer, Dansville, N. Y., | 147 |
| Mrs. Henry Baird Favill, 138 Pine St., Chicago, Ill., | 122 |
| Miss Lucy E. Fay, 200 West 24th St., Austin, Texas, | 193 |
| Mrs. Charles H. Ferry, 183 Lincoln Park Boulevard, Chicago, Ill., | 127 |
| Mrs. Benjamin A. Fessenden, Highland Park, Ill., | 177 |
| Mrs. Ogden H. Fethers, 31 St. Lawrence Place, Janesville, Wis., | 151 |
| Mrs. Edward F. Finney, 1335 Washington Ave., St. Louis, Mo., | 182 |
| Mrs. John C. Finney, 34 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., | 152 |
| Mrs. Daniel Gilbert Fones, 902 W. Second St., Little Rock, Ark., | 168 |
| Mrs. James H. Force, State Soldiers' Home, Erie Co., Ohio, | 129 |
| Mrs. Charles Henry Ford, Waupun, Wis., | 171 |
| Mrs. Edward Livingston Ford, 547 Wick Ave., Youngstown, Ohio, | 181 |
| Mrs. A. H. Fowler, 1035 Logan Ave., Denver, Colorado, | 136 |
| Mrs. James M. Fowler, 458 South Ninth St., La Fayette, Ind., | 171 |
| Mrs. Edward M. Fuller, "Gheenunk," Madison, Wis., | 176 |
| | |
| Mrs. William H. Garnett, 1114 West 5th St., Little Rock, Ark., | 188 |
| Miss Anne Howard Gates, 214 Willamette Ave., Colorado Springs, Col., | 188 |
| Mrs. Albert M. Gilbert, 541 Dearborn Ave., Chicago, Ill., | 157 |
| Mrs. Joseph J. Gilfillan, White Earth, Minn., | 143 |
| Mrs. Rufus W. Gillett, 188 Lafayette Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 137 |

330 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | PAGE |
|---|------|
| Mrs. James Lee Gillogly, Alameda, Cal., | 183 |
| Mrs. John Glidden, New Castle, Maine, | 135 |
| Mrs. Frank B. Goodhue, Whitewater, Walworth Co., Wis., | 191 |
| Mrs. William Austin Goodman, 6 "The Ortiz," Cincinnati, Ohio, | 156 |
| Mrs. Moses M. Granger, 828 Muskingum Ave., Zanesville, Ohio, | 175 |
| Miss Betty Keeney Grant, 822 Third Ave., Louisville, Ky., | 137 |
| Mrs. James Grant, 620 Iowa St., Davenport, Iowa, | 178 |
| Mrs. Arnold Gregory, Grand Ave., 10th and 11th Sts., Milwaukee, Wis., | 143 |
| Mrs. Robert B. Gregory, 1638 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill., | 162 |
| | |
| Mrs. Henry Hale, 158 High St., Lockport, N. Y., | 128 |
| Mrs. James Kent Hamilton, 2317 Scottwood Ave., Toledo, Ohio, | 141 |
| Mrs. W. Scott Hancock, 1521 East Grand Ave., St. Louis, Mo., | 174 |
| Mrs. Nathan F. Handy, 1275 Topeka Ave., Topeka, Kan., | 191 |
| Mrs. Otto Reinhardt Hansen, 649 Cass St., Milwaukee, Wis., | 172 |
| Mrs. L. B. Harrison, East Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, | 138 |
| Miss Frances M. Hart, 555 East Eighth Ave., Denver, Colorado, | 192 |
| Mrs. Charles N. Hart, 555 East Eighth Ave., Denver, Col., | 166 |
| Mrs. Verling K. Hart, 464 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 190 |
| Mrs. Albert W. Hastings, 1628 Ninth Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn., | 159 |
| Mrs. Birchard A. Hayes, 2112 Ashland Ave., Toledo, Ohio, | 146 |
| Mrs. Walter I. Hayes, Clinton, Iowa, | 145 |
| Mrs. Martha Knox Hayman, Van Buren, Crawford Co., Ark., | 163 |
| Mrs. David Nicholson Hayes, North Clarendon, Vt., | 184 |
| Mrs. Perley Fuller Hazen, St. Johnsbury, Vt., | 182 |
| Miss Catherine H. Hinsdale, Kenosha, Wis., | 169 |
| Mrs. Peter M. Hitchcock, 861 Prospect St., Cleveland, Ohio, | 155 |
| Mrs. Louis McLane Hobbins, 423 Carroll St., Madison, Wis., | 174 |
| Mrs. L. Dean Holden, Lake Shore Boulevard, Glenville, Ohio, | 187 |
| Mrs. Edmund Burke Holladay, San Francisco, Cal., | 159 |
| Mrs. Charles W. Hooper, Selma, Alabama, | 188 |
| Mrs. Walter Morton Howland, Conway, Mass., | 160 |
| Mrs. Harries C. Hulbert, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, | 164 |
| Mrs. Dexter Hunter, 1027 East Bay St., Jacksonville, Fla., | 150 |
| Mrs. Harry Burr Hutchins, 508 Monroe St., Ann Arbor, Mich., | 168 |
| Mrs. James Nevins Hyde, 2409 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., | 142 |
| | |
| Miss Anne E. Isham, 1 Tower Court, Chicago, Ill., | 164 |
| | |
| Mrs. Claremont S. Jackman, East St., Janesville, Wis., | 158 |

| | Page |
|---|------|
| Mrs. J. Holmes Jackson, Burlington, Vt., | 135 |
| Mrs. William H. Jacobs, 139 East Gilman St., Madison, Wis., | 186 |
| Mrs. Malcolm G. Jeffries, Janesville, Wis., | 161 |
| Mrs. John L. Jerome, 1800 Lincoln Ave., Denver, Colorado, | 146 |
| Mrs. Frank J. Jones, Oak St., Vernonville, Cincinnati, Ohio, | 150 |
| Mrs. Andrew M. Joys, 419 Lake Drive, Milwaukee, Wis., | 193 |
| Mrs. Henry Bourne Joy, 501 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 122 |
| Mrs. John M. Judah, Indianapolis, Ind., | 147 |
| | |
| Mrs. Chauncey Keep, 2828 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill., | 163 |
| Mrs. Arthur M. Keith, 2206 First Ave., South, Minneapolis, Minn., | 160 |
| Mrs. Chambliss Keith, 1212 Alabama St., Selma, Ala., | 191 |
| Mrs. Ellwood D. Kimball, Wichita, Kan., | 159 |
| Mrs. Cabell C. Kinney, 257 Ross Ave., Dallas, Texas, | 146 |
| Mrs. George W. Kirkman, Benicia, Cal., | 143 |
| | |
| Mrs. Austin Yates Ladue, 126 Lafayette Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 132 |
| Mrs. Henry K. Lathrop, 190 Lafayette Ave., Detroit Mich., | 125 |
| Mrs. Harry A. Lawton, Warren, Ohio, | 135 |
| Miss Mary Mütter Leffingwell, Bar Harbor, Maine, | 124 |
| Miss Fanny B. Lehmer, 322 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio, | 120 |
| Mrs. Jane Isham Lehmer, 322 Broadway, Cincinnati, Ohio, | 134 |
| Mrs. Charles J. Lincoln, 301 East Seventh St., Little Rock, Ark., | 149 |
| Miss Alice Quitman Lovell, "Monmouth," Natchez, Miss., | 178 |
| Mrs. Allen Perry Lovejoy, 158 Park Place, Janesville, Wis., | 132 |
| | |
| Mrs. Charles W. Major, 1703 Farnam St., Davenport, Iowa, | 183 |
| Miss Mary Conant Mason, 67 Erskine St., Detroit, Mich., | 128 |
| Mrs. Rodney Mason, Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., | 156 |
| Miss Katharine L. Mather, 1639 Euclid Ave., Cleveland, Ohio, | 150 |
| Mrs. Calvin Dexter May, 518 Fifth Ave., Clinton, Iowa, | 152 |
| Mrs. Matthew H. Maynard, Marquette, Mich., | 173 |
| Mrs. Clara D. McClellan, Royalton, Vt., | 191 |
| Mrs. Thomas S. McClelland, 417 Superior St., Chicago, Ill., | 125 |
| Mrs. Thompson P. McCluney, Warrensburg, Mo., | 188 |
| Mrs. John McGaw, Green and Jones Sts., San Francisco, Cal., | 178 |
| Miss Clara McGeoch, 245 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., | 156 |
| Miss Helen W. McIntosh, 176 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., | 193 |
| Mrs. Franklin MacVeagh, 103 Lake Shore Drive, Chicago, Ill., | 141 |
| Mrs. Elijah W. Meddaugh, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., | 142 |
| Mrs. Stephen L. Merchant, 414 Eighteenth Ave., East Duluth, Minn., | 154 |
| Mrs. Sherburne S. Merrill, 3355 Grand Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., | 124 |

332 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Mrs. Charles H. Metcalf, Grosse Pointe Farms, Mich., | 148 |
| Mrs. Joseph A. Milburn, 3538 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., | 137 |
| Mrs. Charles S. Millard, 1203 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind., | 147 |
| Miss Sarah G. Millard, 1203 N. Delaware St., Indianapolis, Ind., | 193 |
| Mrs. Jeff N. Miller, 1617 Main St., Houston, Texas, | 164 |
| Mrs. Phil Mitchell, Rock Island, Ill., | 151 |
| Mrs. William B. Mitchell, 508 First Ave., South, St. Cloud, Minn., | 170 |
| Mrs. James B. Montgomery, 251 Seventh St., Portland, Ore., | 170 |
| Miss Mary Montgomery, 251 Seventh St., Portland, Ore., | 183 |
| Mrs. George William Moore, 527 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 129 |
| Mrs. Charles M. Morris, 507 Juneau Place, Milwaukee, Wis., | 133 |
| Mrs. Robert Morrison, Lookout Mountain, Tenn., | 149 |
| Mrs. Edwin C. Morrison, 2021 Summit St., Oakland, Cal., | 179 |
| Mrs. J. Osborne Moss, Sandusky, Ohio, | 120 |
| | |
| Mrs. John S. Newberry, 483 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 189 |
| Mrs. Truman H. Newberry, 481 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 123 |
| Mrs. James H. Norton, 2541 North Paulina St., Chicago, Ill., | 170 |
| | |
| Mrs. George Tyler Olmsted, Trenton, Mich., | 121 |
| Mrs. Henry T. Olmsted, 138 Vine St., Chattanooga, Tenn., | 191 |
| Mrs. Edward T. Owen, 614 State St., Madison, Wis., | 137 |
| | |
| Mrs. Frederick Palmer, Calcutta, India, | 153 |
| Mrs. George Arthur Park, 123 West Ormsby Ave., Louisville, Ky., | 181 |
| Miss Sarah Sanford Parks, 2353 Kemper Lane, Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, | 185 |
| Mrs. S. Conant Parks, Lander, Wyoming, | 169 |
| Mrs. Henry C. Payne, 586 Astor St., Milwaukee, Wis., | 135 |
| Mrs. Cornelia Maria Ruger Pease, Janesville, Wis., | 150 |
| Miss Julia M. Pease, Austin, Texas, | 142 |
| Miss Mary Wilton Pease, Janesville, Wis., | 130 |
| Mrs. John O. Perrin, 1409 Central Ave., Indianapolis, Ind., | 126 |
| Mrs. Eugene S. Pike, 210 Prairie Ave., Chicago, Ill., | 157 |
| Miss Anna Denio Pitkin, 145 Congress St., East, Detroit, Mich., | 140 |
| Mrs. George E. Pomeroy, 806 Huron St., Toledo, Ohio, | 175 |
| Mrs. John Burke Priddy, 3009 Oak St., Kansas City, Mo., | 182 |
| Mrs. Edward B. Purcell, Manhattan, Kansas, | 186 |
| Mrs. Elbert H. Putnam, Bennington, Vt., | 188 |
| | |
| Mrs. Andrew J. Ralston, 2616 Channing Way, Berkeley, Cal., | 163 |
| Mrs. Robert Rantoul, "The Aberdeen," St. Paul, Minn., | 141 |
| Miss Emily Raymond, 920 Polk St., San Francisco, Cal., | 150 |
| Mrs. Jonathan E. Richards, 713 East Huron St., Ann Arbor, Mich., | 180 |
| Mrs. William E. Riddle, Colorado Springs, Colorado, | 134 |

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Mrs. Charles B. Robinson, "Anchorage," Jefferson Co., Ky., | 165 |
| Mrs. Edward C. G. Robinson, 1205 Cascade Ave., Colorado Springs, Colorado, | 129 |
| Mrs. Walter A. Robinson, Anniston, Alabama, | 175 |
| Mrs. Philander K. Roota, Little Rock, Ark., | 148 |
| Mrs. Herbert G. Rose, 558 N. Topeka Ave., Wichita, Kan., | 184 |
| | |
| Mrs. Edgar P. Sawyer, 785 Algona St., Oshkosh, Wis., | 131 |
| Mrs. Charles F. Sayles, 1307 N. Meridian St., Indianapolis, Ind., | 128 |
| Mrs. George Schoonover, Anamosa, Iowa, | 193 |
| Mrs. William D. Schultz, 245 Putnam Ave., Zanesville, Ohio, | 190 |
| Miss Jane Scott, 2505 Monroe St., Toledo, Ohio, | 177 |
| Mrs. Francis D. Seward, 4615 Berlin Ave., St. Louis, Mo., | 192 |
| Miss Helen L. Shaw, Anamosa, Iowa, | 161 |
| Mrs. Chauncy H. Shearer, 826 Tappan St., Ann Arbor, Mich., | 165 |
| Mrs. James A. Shipton, New Bedford, Mass., | 163 |
| Miss Elizabeth Skinner, 100 Rush St., Chicago, Ill., | 157 |
| Miss Frederika Skinner, 100 Rush St., Chicago, Ill., | 150 |
| Mrs. Peyton H. Skipwith, 4105 Westminster Place, St. Louis, Mo., | 190 |
| Mrs. Bradley B. Smalley, Burlington, Vt., | 122 |
| Mrs. Alvin Homer Smith, Clinton, Iowa, | 170 |
| Mrs. Samuel W. Smith, Madison Ave., Walnut Hills, Cincinnati, Ohio, | 162 |
| Mrs. Thomas Ferris Smith, "The Meadows," St. Paul, Minn., | 158 |
| Mrs. William H. H. Smith, 2121 Madison St., Toledo, Ohio, | 158 |
| Mrs. J. F. Spalding, 2011 Lincoln Ave., Denver, Colorado, | 136 |
| Mrs. Frank E. Sprague, 412 Ridgewood Ave., Minneapolis, Minn., | 142 |
| Mrs. William Eugene Stanley, Wichita, Kan., | 185 |
| Mrs. Henry A. Stanton, 265 North Conception St., Mobile, Ala., | 180 |
| Miss Mary L. Stebbins, 63 Alfred St., Detroit, Mich., | 122 |
| Mrs. James T. Sterling, Grosse Ile, Mich., | 130 |
| Mrs. Percy St. John Stollenwerck, 122 W. Adams St., Jacksonville, Fla., | 126 |
| Mrs. James L. Stone, 128 Rush St., Chicago, Ill., | 161 |
| Mrs. Sherman P. Stow, Santa Barbara, Cal., | 185 |
| Miss Harriet S. Stringham, 115 Winder St., Detroit, Mich., | 154 |
| | |
| Mrs. William A. Talcott, 436 North Main St., Rockford, Ill., | 163 |
| Mrs. Edgar James Tapping, 279 Martin St., Milwaukee, Wis., | 134 |
| Miss Ella G. Taylor, Columbus Ave., Sandusky, Ohio, | 139 |
| Mrs. Samuel G. Taylor, 610 East Division St., Chicago, Ill., | 149 |
| Miss Harriet Wadsworth Terry, 702 Church St., Knoxville, Tenn., | 130 |
| Miss Katharine Wadsworth Terry, 741 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 120 |

334 *Connecticut Society of Colonial Dames*

| | PAGE |
|--|------|
| Mrs. Charles L. Thomas, 130 So. Green St., Crawfordsville, Ind., | 148 |
| Mrs. Elbridge L. Thomas, "The Auburndale," Mt. Auburn, Cincinnati, Ohio, | 138 |
| Mrs. Hugh Miller Thompson, Battle Hill, Jackson, Miss., | 171 |
| Mrs. Charles M. Tibbals, Bennington, Vt., | 187 |
| Mrs. Herbert Cushing Tolman, Vanderbilt University, Nashville Tenn., | 166 |
| Mrs. Dwight Tredway, 5142 Washington Boulevard, St. Louis, Mo., | 183 |
| Mrs. Alfred L. Tyler, "The Oaks," Anniston, Alabama, | 193 |
| | |
| Mrs. Frederick O. Vaile, 1401 Franklin St., Denver, Colorado, | 153 |
| Mrs. Alonzo Van Duzee, 1471 Main St., Dubuque, Iowa, | 124 |
| Mrs. William D. Van Dyke, 112 Prospect Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., | 148 |
| Mrs. Gysbert von Steenwyck, La Crosse, Wis., | 171 |
| | |
| Mrs. Ferdinand Welch, Boody House, Toledo, Ohio, | 165 |
| Mrs. Robert M. Wells, 3800 Michigan Ave., Chicago, Ill., | 174 |
| Mrs. William H. West, 7 West 92d St., New York, | 167 |
| Mrs. Peter L. Wheeler, 1170 Madison St., Oakland, Cal., | 160 |
| Mrs. Edgar Hiram Whitcomb, 1750 Grand Ave., Davenport, Iowa, | 145 |
| Mrs. Frank B. Wiborg, Clifton, Cincinnati, Ohio, | 140 |
| Miss Cornelia Bartow Williams, 100 Astor St., Chicago, Ill., | 155 |
| Mrs. William C. Williams, 550 Jefferson Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 133 |
| Mrs. James D. Williamson, 27 Cornell St., Cleveland, Ohio, | 158 |
| Mrs. George Scott Winslow, 47 Chestnut St., Boston, Mass., | 129 |
| Mrs. Joseph Winterbotham, 99 Astor St., Chicago, Ill., | 180 |
| Miss Anna L. Wolcott, Wolfe Hall, Denver, Colorado, | 135 |
| Mrs. Frank L. Woodward, 1537 Williams St., Denver, Colorado, | 141 |
| Mrs. Henry Martyn Wright, 999 Woodward Ave., Detroit, Mich., | 186 |
| | |
| Mrs. Theodore Yates, 521 Juneau Place, Milwaukee, Wis., | 167 |
| Mrs. Francis C. Young, 244 Colfax Ave., West Denver, Colorado, | 144 |
| Miss Grace Ashley Young, 317 Juneau Ave., Milwaukee, Wis., | 147 |

